Gc
974.402
C38c
1715696

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01102 4483

RECORDS

OF THE

FIRST CHURCH

IN

Charlestown, Massachusetts,

1632—1789.

PRINTED UNDER THE CARE OF

James Frothingham Hunnewell,

AND FOR HIM, BY

DAVID CLAPP AND SON,

BOSTON,

1880.

1715696

SIXTY-TWO COPIES.

No.....

TO THE MEMORY OF

Susanna Hunnewell,

AND OF

MANY OTHERS

WHO HELPED TO MAINTAIN

The First Church in Charlestown,

WHOSE NAMES ARE IN

THE FOLLOWING RECORD,

THIS EDITION IS INSCRIBED.

9 Sept. Thiff was found of Eliz. Green Sept. 2/5.

The Names of the Children that have bin babtised in the Church in Charlstowne beginning at the month of January A thousand six hundred and thirty two.

11mo: day	9	John James the son of Thomas James: and of Elizabeth his wife was babtised.
12:mo: day	23	Joseph Stower: the son of Nicholas Stower: and of Amy his wife: was babtised.
1633		1633.
2:mo: day	16	John Molton: the son of Thomas Molton: and of Jane his wife: was babtised.
3:mo: day	25	Thomas Mousall the son of Ralph Mousall: and of Alice his wife: was babtised.
6: mo: day	31	Loyis whitehand: the daughter of Geory whitehand and of Alice his wife: was babtised.
7:mo: day	14	James Pemberton the son of James Pemperton and of Alice his wife: was babtised.
8:mo: day	2	Mary wade: the daughter of Jonathan wade: and of susamah his wife: was babtised.
9:mo: day	9	Nathaniell Hutcheson: the son of George Hutcheson: and of Margerite: his wife: was babtised.
10:mo: day	22	Theophilus Richeson: the son of Ezekiell Richeson. and of Susama his wife: was babtized.
		1634.

PREFACE.

The printing of this Record was begun in 1869. During ten years portions, not always consecutive but including much of its first century, appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the publishers of which, by their valuable coöperation, secured a wide presentation of what relates to perhaps the most interesting period.

The present volume contains the Record extant to 1789, including about thirty per cent. additional matter. The end proposed by the writer has been attained. If the original manuscript should, by disaster, perish, the type will show what it did, or did not, contain. This end, and the amount of time, labor and eyesight expended, must excuse the execution of an original intention to make a larger annotation, considerable material for which may appear in a work of a bibliographical nature that will, with this and one other volume, form the writer's contribution to the Literature of Charlestown for the year that includes its two hundred and fiftieth birthday.

The original intention was that this Record should be the first of perhaps four works, the others presenting the early manuscript history of the town, that of the rebuilding and some years later, and a local biographical collection. The first is here printed. The second belongs to the Public Record Commission, on whose valuable official labors private work should not intrude. The third reaches perhaps too nearly the living present, but may, to some extent, be desirable. The fourth will be perhaps better supplied by the Bibliographical work mentioned, which will contain a guide to a large amount of matter already printed but hitherto uncatalogued. From the present source, consequently, only one addition to the Memoirs will, for a while, come, one that will accompany a narrative that has never been printed, and that tells its own story.

The printing of the Record in this volume has been done from a copy of it made by the writer himself. The printer's revise has been corrected by comparison with the original, a second revise examined, and the impression then taken. The pagination following is a little irregular, owing to the manner in which the work first appeared, but the Record is, it is believed, complete and correct.

Susan Hunnewell, to whom this edition is inscribed, was one to whom it well may be. She was, at her death in 1870, one of the few descendants of the founders of the Church who remained in the town, and one of the very few whose ancestors had continuously received its ministrations, and had remained until a recent date in its membership—a membership that she cherished during more than fifty years.

To her memory, and that of the many also departed whose hearts, like her heart, loved and served this venerable Puritan Church, the long labor now ended has been gladly devoted by the writer.

JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL.

Susan Lamson, called Susan through life, although like her mother and grandmother baptized Susanna, was born in Charlestown Sept. 2, 1792, admitted to the First Church Feb. 9, 1817, married to James Hunnewell Sept. 23, 1819, and died Feb. 14, 1870. Her mother and grandmother, each a Susanna Frothingham, were descendants of Wm. and Ann F., signers of the covenant 1632, and, probably settlers, 1630. Her gr.-grandmother, Dorothy Mousal, was gr.-gr.-dau. of Dea. Ralph M., a member of the church, 1630; her step-gr.-gr.-grandmother his gr.-dau. Her other relationships to old church members were numerous.

CONTENTS

OF THIS VOLUME.

Title and Dedication		Two leaves
Preface, 1880		One leaf
Contents of this volume, and Index to portions of the Record in the "Register"		One leaf
Introduction, 1869		Pages 1–3
Original Title of the Record		5
do. Covenant and Signers		7
ADMISSIONS *to Full Communion*;	1632–1768	8–40
do. but not to *do.* *do.*	1677–1697	40–41
RENEWERS *of Covenant*,	1665–1709	42–44
do. *do.*	1710–1768	160–165
MARRIAGES	1687–1697	93–96
BAPTISMS,	1632–1701	45–93
	1701–1768	97–160
CHURCH VOTES,	1658–172¾	i–xii**
NOTES, in Record Book of 1789. and some description of Account Books of 1671, and of 1693		165–168
APPENDIX, "An American Shrine," early history and the topography of the Church		xiii–xxvi

The pages numbered by letters follow those numbered by figures.

The signatures are—two unnumbered, 1–7, 34 (printer, for 8), 9–42, A–C, one not marked, D–G,—*in all* 52, or 208 pages; also 6 pages of fac-simile illustrations, making the total 214 pages.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

FAC-SIMILE *in photolithography*,					*to face page*
		Elder Green's first record of Baptisms,		163⅔,	title
do.	do.	Rev. T. Shepard's	do.	1659,	1
do.	do.	do.	do.	1663–4,	53
do.	do.	Rev. Z. Symmes's	do.	165⅜,	1
do.	do.	Rev. C. Morton's	do.	1680,	89
do.	do.	Rev. S. Bradstreet's	do.	1698,	89
do. *in Heliotype*, Rev. J. Morse, showing Record through the Revolution, and to 1789					168
do.	do.	List of Members, April 30, 1789			168

THE RECORDS CONTAINED IN THE FIRST RECORD BOOK OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CHARLESTOWN (MASS.)

appear in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, as follows:—

All Church Votes, Censures, etc. (1632–1768).

				Record pages.	Reg. Vol.	Date.	Pages.	
Mo. 4, day 6,	1658 to	July 16,	1665	(380–376)	24,	Jan. 1870,	9–12	iv.
July 23,	1665	Dec. 20,	1674	(376–369)	21,	April 1870,	133–36	v.
Dec. 27,	1674	Jan. 21,	1763	(369–356)	25,	Jan. 1871,	62–67	vii.

All Marriages Recorded.

———	1687 to	May 24,	1694	(283–286)	29,	Jan. 1875,	70–72	xvii.
Oct. 22,	1694	Mo. 5, day 1,	1697	(286–287)	29,	July 1875,	290	xviii.

Baptisms (Continuous).

Mo. 11, day 9,	1632 to	Mo. 12. day 17,	1639	(201–207)	25,	April 1871,	147–50	viii.
12,	17, 1639	9,	11, 1666	(207–223)	25,	Oct. 1871,	339–44	ix.
9,	18, 1666	4,	1, 1673	(223–232)	26,	Jan. 1872,	49–54	x.
4,	15, 1673	8,	7, 1677	(232–240)	26,	April 1872,	153–58	xi.
8,	7, 1677	5,	2, 1682	(240–245)	26,	July 1872,	219–53	xii.
5,	9. 1682	11,	30, 1686	(246–251)	27,	April 1873,	140–43	xiii.
11,	30, 1686	3,	24, 1691	(251–260)	27,	July 1873,	275–80	xiv.
4,	21, 1691	7,	15, 1695	(260–267)	28,	April 1874,	120–24	xv.
7,	22, 1695	9,	6, 1698	(268–272)	28,	Oct. 1874,	448–50	xvi.
9,	13, 1698	Nov. 16,	1701	(273–282)	29,	Jan. 1875,	67–70	xvii.
Nov. 30,	1701	May,	1706	(291–300)	29,	July 1875,	291–94	xviii.
May,	1706	March 23,	1711–12	(300–311)	30,	April 1876,	178–83	xix.
March 30,	1712	March 25,	1715	(312–322)	31,	Jan. 1877,	78–82	xx.
April 8,	1716	Feb. 22,	1718–19	(322–329)	31,	April 1877,	214–17	xxi.
March 8,	1718–19	Jan. 28,	1721–22	(330–338)	31,	July 1877,	325–28	xxii.
Feb.	1721–22	May 7,	1727	(338–349)	32,	Jan. 1878,	61–66	xxiii.
May 14,	1727	Dec. 26,	1731	(349–356, 288–89, 357, 163–64)	32,	April 1878,	169–174	xxiv.
Jan. 23,	1731/2	Dec. 31,	1732	(164, 165)	32,	July 1878,	287	xxv.

The first Century of the Record of Baptisms is here completed. Those of 1733–68, will appear in a volume containing the whole Record.

Admissions to Full Communion.

Mo. 8, day 14,	1632 to	Mo. 12. day 21,	1635	(1–4)	23,	April 1869,	190–91	i.
2,	17, 1636	March 21,	1668–9	(5–15)	23,	July 1869,	279–84	ii.
May 23,	1669	June 28,	1713	(15–33)	23,	Oct. 1869,	435–44	iii.
Aug. 23,	1713	Jan. 12,	1717	(33–38)	24,	Jan. 1870,	7–8	iv.
Feb. 2,	1717	Dec. 8,	1723	(38–42)	24,	April 1870,	131–32	v.
*June 21,	1724	Aug. 5,	1733	(43–50)	32,	July 1878,	288–91	xxv.
Sep. 30,	1733	Aug. 17,	1746	(50–57)	33,	April 1879,	205–08	xxvi.

Illustrations, etc.

Introduction, Collation, and Title-page,	Vol. 23, April, 1869, pp. 187–89.	i.
An American Shrine (topography, and early history of the Church),	Vol. 24, July, 1870, pp. 273–85.	vi.
Fac-Similes (photolithographic) of Elder Green's first record of Baptisms (1632–33), and Rev. Thos. Shepard's first record of Baptisms, 1663–64,	Vol. 26, p. 49.	x.
do. Rev. Zech. Symmes's first record of Baptisms, 1658–59; Rev. Charles Morton's do. 1686, and Rev. Simon Bradstreet's do. 1698,	Vol. 29, p. 69.	xvii.

THE REMAINDER OF THE RECORD, NOT IN THE REGISTER, APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME, as follows:—

Admissions, Dec. 8. 1723 to June 21, 1724.
Baptisms, 1733–1789.
Renewers of Covenant, 1665–1768.

The names of such as were baptized in the Church of Christ in Charlestown since the death of Mr Green our Elder that this book came into my hand to be kept by me Tho: Symmes (218v)

In the year 1658

1658: 5th month.	24.	[Thomas] the son of Thomas & Anna Shepard was baptized.
7 Month Day:	5th	Sarah Foster the Daughter of William and Anne Foster was baptized
7 Month	12	Hannah the Daughter of James and Sarah Brown was baptized

The names of such (219r) as have been baptized under Thomas Shepard, my Colleague at Charlestown.

year: & month. 1659.	Day.		
6.	21.	[Rose] the daughter of our sister Abigail Woodward.	Woodward.
8.	2.	[Deborah] the daughter of Michael Long.	Long.
8.	9.	[Jonathan] the son of our bro: Thomas Welsh.	Welsh.
8.	16.	[Martha] the daughter of our sister Joane Cloise.	Cloise.
9.	27.	[Mark] the son of our sister King.	King.
	8	[Mary] the daughter of our sister King.	King.
12.	5.	[William] the son of our sister Mary Orton.	Orton.
	8	[Rebekah] the daughter of our sister Smith.	Smith.
12.	19.	[John] the son of bro: Thomas Osburn.	Osburn.
1660.			

1636 — Page 5 — 1636

2 : mo : day 17	Robert Haukins : Robert Long : Georg Heipbourn Mary Jeffereis : Elizabeth Long : Judith Bunker were	Admitted.
4 : mo : day 11	Thomas Michell and Anne his wiffe were Admitted.	
11 : mo : day 8	Joseph Kitcherin : Thomas Cartar : Philip Drinker and Mary Gould were	Admitted.
12 : mo : day 12	winifred Harrod, and Alice wicks : were Admitted.	
12 : mo : day 27	Robert Sedgwick : with Joanna sedgwick were Admitted.	
1637		1637
5 : mo : day 10	Hennery Smith and Dorothy Smith were Admitted.	
9 : mo : day 6	John Harvard and Anna Harvard his wiffe with Robert Cuttler were	Admitted.
12 : mo : day 18	Samuell, and Thomas Richesson : And Abigail Maverick were	Admitted.
1638		1638
1 : mo : day 25	John Gould : William Johnson : and John Brimsmead, with Anna Jones were	Admitted.
2 : mo : day 6	Steeven Fosdick : Hanna Heipbourne : Elizabeth Drinker : Rebeccah Cutler : And Joannah Haule were	Admitted.
7 : mo : day 7	Isaak Cole : and Joanna Cole : James Garret and Deborah Garret : Katherin Coytmore : and Sarah Fosdike with Margerite Lewis : were	Admitted.
11 : mo : day 8	Seth Switzer Elizabeth Taylor : and Joanna Larkin were	Admitted.
1639		1639
1 : mo : day 10	william sargeant : Josuah Tydd : And- Mary Norton : were	Admitted.
1 : mo : day 17	Sarah Sargeant was	Admitted.

1639 — Page 6 — 1639

3d : mo : day 12	Thomas Martin and Rebeekah Trarice were Admitted	
4 : mo : day 3	Abraham Hill : with Martha Coytmore : were Admitted	
7 : mo : day 2	John Martin : Rebeekah Martin : Hannah Cartar : And Sarah Lary were	Admitted.
7 : mo : day 9	sarah Tydd : Jone Richeson : Bethia Switzer : and Mary Leach=were	Admitted.
7 : mo : day 16	John Penticost with Joanna Penticost : were Admitted.	
7 : mo : day 23	Edward Larkin : william Phillips : with= Mary Phillips were	Admitted.
8 : mo : day 7	Thomas Graves : Katherin Graves : Anna Maverick : with Mary Eaglesfeild : were	Admitted.

NOTE.—Page 1, and pages 3 to 10, inclusive (except last four lines on page 10), and also Baptisms pages 201 to 210 (to 7th mo. day 20, 1642), are very neatly written, or rather, printed—probably by Elder Green. Leaf paged 3 and 4 is worn and patched.

Mr. Frothingham (Hist. of Charlestown, p. 71) remarks that the Covenant, page 2, "was written sometime after 1632, as it evidently is in the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Shephard, who was ordained in 1639," and the important words [interlined] "are as evidently in the handwriting of Rev. Charles Morton, who was installed in 1686."

Attention is called to the record, 9 mo. 6, 1637 (page 5),—one of the few exact dates referring to one of the most honored names of New England—John Harvard.

1639. Page 6 *(concluded).* 1639

8 : mo : day	24	John Caule : and Mary Brimsmead : were. Admitted.
10 : mo : day	8	Francis Willoughby : and Mary Willoughby were Admitted.
10 : mo : day	22	Thomas Allen : and Jane Smith : were=Admitted.
11 : mo : day	19	Elizabeth Felt [blot] was ..... Admitted.
12 : mo : day	2	Mary Cole : Joseph Hill : Rose Hill : And susanna seers were ..... Admitted.
12 : mo : day	16	Thomas Coytmore : and Bennitt Caule, were-Admitted.

1640. 1640.

1 : mo : day	30	Thomas Wilder : and Edward Wood=were Admitted.
3 : mo : day	24	Ruth wood : Richard Robbins with= Rebeckah Robins were ..... Admitted.
3 : mo : day	31	John Baker was ..... Admitted.
4 : mo : day	7	Sarah Baker : Thomas Gould=and= Hannah Gould. were ..... Admitted.

— Page 7 —

7 : mo : day	23	Augustin walker : John Palmer : Anna= smith : and Elisabeth Hancock : were= Admitted.

1641 1641

1st : mo : day	28	John Seers : and william Palmer : were=Admitted.
2d : mo : day	4	Lambert sutton : was ..... Admitted.
2d : mo : day	11	Mary Burrage : and Anna walker were—Admitted.
3d : mo : day	22	John Allen : Richard Russell : and Maud Russell : Admitted.
3d : mo : day	30	Richard Cook was ..... Admitted.
5th : mo : day	5	Susanna Jones=was ..... Admitted.
5th : mo : day	31	John weightman : Elizabeth Broun and= Joanna Wood : were ..... Admitted.
11th mo : day	15	Richard Lowden : and Sollomon Phips were—Admitted.
11th mo : day	28	Anna James : and Elizabeth sawford : were—Admitted.

1642. 1642.

2d : mo : day	10	John Burrage : and Francis Norton=were=Admitted.
2d : mo : day	17	John scott : John Green : and sarah symms were—Admitted.
3d : mo : day	15	John March : Gardy James : and mother Phips : were : Admitted.
3d : mo : day	29	Rebeckah March : and Elizabeth Chamberlaine were : Admitted.
9th : mo : day	30	william wallis : Jsaak wheeler : susanna= weightman : Ellenor Cary : margerite hurst : suretrust Rous : Elizabeth Greene : Sarah= Beel : with Eedy Harris were ..... Admitted.

1643 1643

2d : mo : day	13	Elizabeth Haukins : Anna Jaque : with Elizabeth Pitts : were ..... Admitted.
5th : mo : day	1	Mathew Smith : and faithfull Rous : were : Admitted.

— Page 8 —

5 : mo : day	8	william Smith was ..... Admitted.
9 : mo : day	4	william Green : Thomas Lynde : Ralph= woorey : Faintnot winds : Ellinor= Milior : sarah Allen : sarah Nichols : and Mary Cartar : were ..... Admitted.
9 : mo : day	30	Abraham Haukins : sarah Cooke= sarah Kitcherin : Peireis = Bridges : Mary Hadlock and ould goodwife Grover : were Admitted.
10 : mo : day	9	Elizabeth Cooper : Margery Rand : Mercie Rous : Elizabeth Harrington : and Abraham Jaquith : were = = Admitted.

1644 Page 8 *(concluded).* 1644

7 : mo : day	10	Nathaniell Hadlocke : Thomas Osborn : John Lewis : Hopestill Mirick : Elizabeth Grover = Elizabeth wood : And Sarah Hill : were — — — — —	Admitted.
1645			1645
5 : mo : day	1st	Francis wheeler : Mary shawe : Alice Barnard : Katherin waffe : Bridget winds : samuell Cartar : And Mihell Smith : were = = =	Admitted.
1646			1646
11 : mo : day	15	Robert Chalkley : Thomas Cartar Junior :	

— Page 9 —

		James Greene : Mary Newell : And John waite were= = =	Admitted.
12 : mo : day	7	Mary Gwin was	Admitted.
1647			1647.
3d : mo : day	3	James Cary : Randoll Nicholls : Manes sally : Edward Harrington : James Pike : and John Gobe : were—	Admitted.
1648			1648.
5 : mo : day	9	samuell Haward : sarah Haward : Esther Jenner : Mary Sally : = = Mary Symms : and Rebeekah Graves :	Admitted.
1650			1650.
2d : mo : day	12	Richard stower : Jacob Greene : Thomas welsh : John Tucky : Mary Orton : Elizabeth sheppy : And Hannah Ludkin : were—	Admitted.
3d : mo : day	7	Margery Knight : Anna Wilder : and Cartar were — —	Admitted.
1652			1652.
1st : mo : day	14	Joanna Davison : sarah Browne : Joanna stower : and Roger Morgan :	Admitted.
1 : mo : day	21	steeven streeter : ursula streeter : John Clough : Jone Clough : Thomas Gould : Hanna Gould : John Foul : and Mary foule : Lawrence dous : mary Cuttin Gualter Edmonds and Dorothy Edmonds	Admitted.

— Page 10 —

6 : mo : day	15	william Foster was	Admitted.
6 : mo : day	22	John Peirce was	Admitted.
7 : mo : day	23	Anne Foster : Mary Gibbs : sarah — — smith : and Elizabeth symms : were =	Admitted.
9th : mo : day	27	John Cutler : Anna Cutler : Elizabeth Trumble : Mary Ridgway : and Huldah— symms were :	Admitted.

NOTE.—No entries of Admissions appear in the Record during the years 1649, 1651, 1653, 1654 and 1657 (and also during the years 1663 and 1678, 1679, 1693—and during those years only—before 1775).

Page 10 *(concluded).*

10th: mo: day	4	Geertruid spencer: Mary Fosdike: and Joanna Long: were.....	Admitted.
1655		.....	
12: mo:	2 i	Mary Russell and Joanna Greene were	Admitted.
1656		.....	
1st—mo=	9	Samuell Nowell: Rebeckah Booth Katherin Roswell: Mary Kempthorn Hannah Griffin: Mary Nash were and Abigaill stubbs ——	Admitted.
6th: mo —	9	samuell ward=Francis ward= Jane Cloyes–Elizabeth welsh= Maudline Brazier=Anna Tynge= Elizabeth Clough=Mary Clough= Amy Harris Crouch= Goodwine — were —	Admitted.
1658			
5 Month. Day	18	Mis Bunker by a Dismis: from: Chu: of Water Town	Admitted
6 Month	22	John Hale and my Sonne Zechary Symes were	Admitted
6th Mon:	29	Mr. Morly and her wife she by a dismis: from Dorches his wife he by a dismiss from Braintre	Admit.
same month	29	Brazier William Crouch. Sibil Nutt —	Admitted.

— Page 11 —

year 1658 day		
8 Month. day	31	Mr Thomas Shepard, by a Dismis. from Church of Cam: } admitted
year 1659		
2d Moneth	13	Mr Thomas Shepard was ordained with prayer and fasting unto the office of a Teacher to the Churche of Christ in Charle Towne, by me Zechariah Symmes Pastor to the same Churche, Mr John Wilson Pastor to the Churche of Christ in Boston, and Mr Richard Mather Teacher to the Churche of Christ at Dorchester, at the desire of our Churche ioyning with me in laying on of hands, upon the aforesaid Mr Thomas Shepard; and Mr Norton Teacher to the Churche at Boston, in the name of the rest of the messengers of 4 churches, to witt of Boston, Roxbury, Cambridg, Watertown, giuing unto him the right hand of fellowship.
8th moneth:	16	bro: William Stillson, & bro: Robert Cutler, were ordained unto the office of Deacons, in this church of christ at charlest.
9th moneth:	20	Roger Alie, & his wife Jane Alie; by a dismission from Waymoth ch
9th moneth:	20	mrs Mary King, also the same day admitted.
year 1660		
2d Month: day	29	Ther were admitted this day [*erasure*] Abigal the wife of John Longe. Thomas Rand and Sarah his wife. Beniamin Bunker. Jenner the wife of Tho: Jenner. Ruhamah the wife of John Knight. the wife of [*erasure*] Wilson
3d moneth	6	Katherin the wife of John Philips was admitted.

1660 — Page 12 (including all recorded admissions to 1664.) —

month 5.	29	G. Prichet, & Anne his wife. & daughter Templer, by a dismission from the church of christ at Yarmoth in New England, were	admitted.

— Page 12 *(concluded)*. —

	&	the same day also, mr Johnson by a dis= mission from a church of xt in Canterbury in old England, was — — — —	Admitted.
	&	Zechary Brigden the same day admitted to full communio.	
	&	G. Edward Willson — — —	admitted.
	&	Goodwife martha Lathrop. — — —	
	&	Brigden (the wife of Tho: Brigden)	
1661 moneth	day		
6.	25	Goodman William Clough was — — — — — — —	admitted.
12.	23	Nathaneel Hutcheson, & Sarai his wife — — — —	admitted.
	&	Mary, the wife of bro: Edward Willson — —	admitted.
	&	mrs Mary Green (ye wife of bro: Jacob Green) —	admitted.
	&	the same day Tho: Osburn, & his wife by a letter of dismissio from the ch of christ at Malden, were — — —	admitted
1662 moneth 4.	29	mr Laurence Hammond —	admitted.
	&	G: John Call: — — — —	
	&	Goodw: Lydia Wood — —	

1664.

— Page 13 —

moneth	day		Admitted.
2.	17	Hannah Call the wife of bro: John Call — —	admitted.
	&	Susanna Graves — — — — — — — — —	admitted.
	&	Elisabeth Edmunds the wife of Joshua Edmunds	admitted.
9.	6	mr John Chickering — — — — — — — —	admitted.
	&	Elisabeth his wife by a dismission from the church of xt at Dedham —	admitted.
12	5	mrs Deborah Wade (wpu Thomas Dudley's daughte)	admitted.
1665.			
7.	17	mr Thomas Graves — — — — —	admitted.
	&	Anne Taylor: ye wife of Richard Taylor — —	admitted.
	&	Ruth Alfin (a widdow) married after'd to mr Knill:	admitted.

NOTE.—"Before 1663, all admissions to this church were understood to be admissions to all the privileges of church members. But the adoption by the church that year, of the Result of the Synod of 1662, respecting Baptism, &c. [see Record of vote that date], led to a three-fold distinction of its members in the subsequent arrangements of its records, viz.:

1. "'Persons admitted into full communion.'

2. "'The names of such Children of the Covenant as have publickly renew'd their Covenant wth God and this Church, yet not taken unto Communion in ye L'ds Supp.'—p. 101 [of Records].

3. "'The names of such persons as have been admitted into this Church, but not unto full Communion.'—p. 179.

"By the second distinction, persons appear to have been intended, who having in infancy been offered in baptism by their parents, being church members, were considered as virtually members of the church themselves, and subject to its inspection and discipline; and who owning the covenant at mature age were admitted to the privilege of baptism for their children, but not as yet to the Lord's Table.

"By the third distinction, all other persons were apparently denoted, who owning the covenant, were taken under the watch and discipline of the church, and obtained in it the privilege of baptism for themselves and their children, but did not commune in the Lord's supper.

"Apparently however, both these distinctions were sometimes confounded in recording, especially by Mr. Morton [1686–98]; and his successors, Rev. Messrs. Bradstreet and Abbot [1698–1741, and 1724–74], recorded the names of persons of both descriptions, without discrimination, under the common title of 'Renewers of the Covenant.'"—SEWALL & [J. F. H.

See also Note (J. F. H.) page 3 (378) of Records of the Church Votes.

Page 13 *(concluded).*

1666–7:			
11	6	Goodman Abraham Smith — — —	admitted.
	&	Goodwife Hannah Hurry — — — —	admitted.
12.	24	Mehitabel Hilton (wp^tt Increase Nowel's daughter)	admitted.
	&	Elisabeth Graves (wp^tt Rich'd Russel's daughter)—	admitted.
1667.			
8.	13	Abigail Knight (Sist^e Stowers daughter) — —	Knight.
	&	m^rs Margaret Willough y — — —	Willoughby
	&	m^rs Abigail Hammond — — — —	Hammond.
11.	26	G. John Knight. — — — — —	Knight.
12.	23	G: Thomas Lord, by a dismission from ye church of christ at Ipswich — — —	Lord
	&	G: Alice Lord (his wife: sist^e Rand's daughter) —	Lord
	&	Mary Winslow (wp^tt Increase nowel's daught^e.) — —	Winslow.

1668 — Page 14 —

month	day	persons admitted into full communion.	
March.	22	G: Thomas White. — — — — — —	White.
	&	m^r John Heman — — — — —	Heman.
	&	m^rs Grace Heman (his wife)	
	&	m^rs Martha March. — — — — — —	March.
	&	G: Peter Frothingham. — — —	Frothingham.
	&	G: Mary Frothingham (his wife	
	&	G: John Lowden. — — — — — [aboves^d)	Lowden.
march:	29	G. Sarah Lowden (ye wife of bro: Jno Lowde	Lowden.
	&	m^rs Mary Ransford (capt: Allen's daughter)	Ransford.
	&	m^r Jonathan Wade — — — — — —	Wade.
	&	G: Nathaneel Rand — — — — — — —	Rand.
	&	m^r James Russell. — — [daught^r)	Russell
	&	m^s Mabel Russell his wife (Gov^e no^r Haines his	Russell
	&	G: Hannah Perkins (or sist^e m^rs Long's daught^e.)	Perkins.
April:	26	G: Sarai Smith (Tho: Smith ye butcher's wife) —	Smith.
	&	G: Anna Fowl (bro: Carter in field his daught^e & wife of John Fowl: —)	Fowl.
	&	m^rs Sarah Lynd (m^rs Davison's daughter) — —	Lynd.
	&	Elisabeth Norton — — — — — — —	Norton.
June	14	Daniel Edmunds — — — — — —	Edmunds.
	&	Mary his wife	
	&	Mary Mousal (Tho: Mousal's wife) — — —	Mousal.
	&	Abigal Chadwell (somt: T. Jones ye butcher's wife)	Chadwell.

1668. — Page 15 —

moneth	Day		admitted
June	14	m^rs Susanna Goose (Abig^l Chadwel's daugt^e.) —	Goose.
	&	m^rs Sarah Long (ensigne Tid's daughter)	Long.
	&	G: Grace Sheppy. — — — — — — —	Sheppy.
	&	G: John Knight; senio^r. — — — — —	Knight.
August.	9.	G. John Founel — by a dismission from Mary & Founel his wife ye ch of x^t at Cambridge	Founel.
Febr:	28	Sarah Powel (a widdow) afterw^d married to m^r Blaney	Blaney.
March 1668–9.	21	Elisabeth Wire (ye wife of Edward Wire: bro: Johnson's daughter)	Wire.

1669. Page 15 *(concluded).*

May.	23.	Elisabeth Balcom (Deacon Haines of Sudburie's [daughte)	Balcom.
1669. October.	24.	Rd mr Thomas Thatcher { by a Lt of Dismission from ye 1st ch in Boston }	Thatcher.
Decemb.	5.	Samuel Pierce — — — — —	Pierce.
January.	30.	Mary Fowl (wife of peter Foul) — —	Fowl.
	&	Sarai Elson (daughter of or bro: mr Heman) —	Elson.
	&	Elisabeth Roy (daughter of or bro phipps.)	Roy.
1670. March	27.	Nathaneel Cutler. — — — —	Cutler
	&	Joseph Frost. — — — — —	Frost.
	&	Mary Pierce, the wife of Samuel pierce. —	Pierce.
Aprill	3.	Thomas Chadwell — — — — —	Chadwell.
	&	Martha Smith (bro: Abraham Smith's wife) —	Smith.
	&		

— Page 16 —

1670.	day	persons admitted to full comunio in this ch.	
moneth April	3.	Solomon Phips junior — — [daughter)	Phips.
	&	Mary Phips his wife (ye worshipf: Tho: Danforth's	
	&	Samuel Frothingham — [atterw'ds underl'd]	Frothingham.
	&	Ruth Frothingham his wife { Dismissed to Reading June 11. 1691.	
	&	Mary White (ye wife of bro: Thomas white) —	White.
	&	Joseph Kettle — —	Kettle.
	&	Hannah Kettle his wife { — — — —	
	&	Samuel Kettle — — — — —	Kettle.
June	12.	Giles Fifield. — — — — —	Fifield.
	&	mrs Prudence Russell. — — — —	Russell.
	&	Richard Asting. — — — — —	Asting.
	&	Rachel Bachelour. — — — —	Bachelour.
	&	Abigail Asting. — — — — —	Asting.
August	14	mr William Hilton { By a letter of Dismission from the church of xt in Newbury.	Hilton.
	&	Thomas Hale { By a Letter of dismission from the church of xt in Norwaak: } —	Hale.
	&	Hannah Frost { ye wife of bro: Joseph Frost ye daughter of Rd mr Miller: } —	Frost.
Nov:	20.	Rebeckah Roe — — — — —	Roe.
January	22	Anne Hitt (an ancient widdow) by a Lerter of Dis-=mission from ye church in Malden. —	Hitt.
	&	Nathaneel Frothingham { — —	Frothingham.
	&	Mary Frothingham his wife {	
march. 1670-1:	12.	mr Joseph Lynd — — [malden)	Lynd.
	&	Mary Whittamore (deacon Upham's daughter of	Whittamore.

Previous to 1658 the only records of the church remaining (besides pp. 1, 2, and title) are those of Admissions and of Baptisms. In the period 1658–67 the two latter continue together with church votes, chiefly relating to Baptism. After 1665 these three classes of records are accompanied by another—that of "Renewals of Covenant." Accounts of the church affairs to 1670, including a history of those respecting Baptism are given by Mr. Frothingham [Hist. Town, ch. xix.—including extracts of ch. records not in original style] and by Dr. Budington. The former states (p. 187), that "In 1672 the meeting-house was repaired, and enlarged 'by a new building without the limits' of the house; and in 1675, the galleries were rebuilt." The latter states that Rev. Zechariah Symmes, second pastor of this church installed (Dec. 22, 1634), died in its ministry, Feb. 4, 1671, æt. 71, and that Rev. Thomas Shepard ord. 2d, 13, 1652 (p. 11), died in the same ministry, Dec. 22, 1677, æt. 43.

1671. — Page 17 —

moneth.	Day	Persons admitted to fullcommunion in this church:	
Aprill.	23.	Mrs Mehetabel Wellsted (mr Caryes daughter)	Wellsted:
June:	11.	Hannah Edmunds; ye wife of Jno Edmunds. —	Edmunds.
January.	21. &	mrs Mary Marshall (mr Hilton's daughter) m Rebekah Jones (named [Sally] before her [marriage)	Marshall. Jones.
1672. Febr:	9. &	Samuel Dowse. — — — mrs Abigail Willoughby. (mr Nehemiah W.'s wife)	Dowse. Willoughby.
1673 April.	6	Elisabeth Fosket — — — —	Fosket
April.	13. &	John Kent Hannah Kent his wife } by dismission from ye church of christ in Dedham:	Kent.
June	15.	Hannah Dowse, ye wife of Saml Dowse (deacon Ludkin's daughter) was admitted to full communion	Dowse.
Septemr.	28.	Hannah Salter: — — —	Salter.
January.	25.	Dorothe Hitt: ye wife of Thomas Hitt. — —	Hitt.
1674 Novem:	1.	Sarai Gilbert (ye reverend mr Thomas Gilbert's widdow) was by a Letter of Dismission from the church of Christ at Topsfield admitted. —	Gilbert:
1675. march:	21. &	mr Joseph Brown: by a letter of Dismission from [Salem ch mrs Abigail Davison ye wife of mr Daniel Davison.	Brown: Davison:
May.	16. & &	John Dowse. — — — — Relief Dowse: (his wife: her father mr Holland somtime of Dorchester) — — Mary Dowse (ye daughter of or bro: Sejant Dowse.	Dowse.
		[1] Dismissed to ye 2d ch: in Boston [blotted] 1691	

1675 — Page 18 —

Moneth.	Day.	Persons admitted to full communion in this Church.	
June.	27.	Johanna Larkin. ye wife of John Larkin (formely [deacon Hale's daughter). [1] since Dodge Dismi to Beverley 1687. 2. 19.	Larkin.
August.	8.	Margaret Maverick ye wife of Elias Maverick:	Maverick.
October.	3.	mrs Mehetabel Brown (formerly mr Brenton's [daughter) ye wife of mr Joseph Brown) by dismissio from the church of Christ in Taunton. —	Brown.
	&	Elisabeth Larkin. ye wife of Thomas Larkin (se- [jant Dows: d). [1] Dismissed to ye 1st ch of Boston by ye name [of Drew.	Larkin.
	&	Elisabeth Cutler. ye wife of Timothy Cutler (cous. [Hilton's daugh	Cutler.
	&	Anna Walker. ye wife of John Walker (sistr Mir- [ick's daughtr.)	Walker.
December.	19.	Rebekah More. ye wife of Enoch More. —	More.
January.	23.	mr Thomas Russell. — — —	Russell.
	&	G: Zechariah Ferris. — — —	Ferris.

[1] Anciently interlined in pale ink—dismissions of M. Dowse, and J. and E. Larkin.

[1675] Page 18 *(concluded).*

	&	mrs Eunice Sprague : ye wife of mr Richard Sprague	Sprague.
	&	mrs Elisabeth Smith ; ye wife of mr Daniel Smith.	Smith.
1676 March.	12.	G : Zechariah Johnson —	— —
	&	Elisabeth Johnson his wife —	Johnson.
	&	mrs Elisabeth Tuck (Lieftenant Nichols daughter & ye wife of mr Thomas Tuck	Tuck.
	&	mrs Esther Carter (the wife of Thomas Carter) by a Letter of dismission from ye church in London weof mr Thomas Vincent is pastor. —	Carter.
	&	G : Martha Goodwin (ye wife of Jno Goodwin: & daughter of Benjamin & Martha Lathrop)	Goodwin.
	&	G : Hannah Bickner (ye wife of Samuel Bickner : ye daughter of or sister Bell) — —	Bickner.
		mrs Rebekah Allin (ye daughter of Capt. Allin [deceased)	Allin.
Aprill.	16.	mr Daniel Russell (son of ye worshipfull Richard [Russell)	Russell.
		Sarai Cole : ye wife of Jacob Cole. — —	Cole.

— Page 19 —

1676 & moneth	day.	Persons Admitted to full Communion in this Church.	
May.	14.	Isaac Fowl : — — — — —	Fowl.
	&	John Goodwin. — — — — —	Goodwin.
	&	Amethia Benjamin. ye wife of Abel Benjamin.	Benjamin.
June.	11.	mr John Phillips [major Willard's daught.)	Phillips.
July.	9.	mrs Sarai Howard, ye wife of Nathaneel Howard	Howard.
December	17.	mr John Blaney.	Blaney.
	&	G : James Miller.	Miller.
	&	G : Mary Johnson : ye wife of Isaac Johnson.	Johnson.
1677			
March.	18.	Christopher Goodwin : — [ter Crouch)	Goodwin :
	&	Mercy Goodwin his wife. (ye daughter of or sis-	
April.	15.	Mary Davis, ye wife of Nathaneel Davis. —	Davis.
June.	10.	mrs Susanna Tompson, ye wife of mr Benjamin [Tompson.	Tompson.
	&	Hannah Baxter, ye wife of Jno Baxter. —	Baxter.
	&	Elisabeth Vine, ye wife of William Vine. —	Vine.
	&	Sarai Counts, ye wife of Edwd Counts. —	Counts.
July.	1.	mrs Sarai Goose : ye wife of mr John Goose. —	Goose.
August.	5.	Mary Millar (ye wife of James Millar a scotchman)	Millar.
Septemr.	2.	G : Thomas Sheppard — — — — [interlined] Dismisd to Malden Jan 31 1689–90	Sheppard.
	&	mrs Elisabeth Knell (ye wife of mr Jno Knell)	Knell.
	&	Sarai Everton (ye wife of Will : Everton) —	Everton.
	&	ye widdow Elisabeth Dean : (bro : Burrage his [daughter.)	Dean.
Septr.	23.	Mary Knight. ye wife of or br : John Knight.	Knight.
	&	Faith Dowse : ye wife of or br : Samuel Dowse.	Dowse.
		(Her father [is] Deacon Jewet of Rowley.)	

The three words "Tompson," at date June 10, '77, appear to have been altered at entry, from Thompson.

1677. — Page 20 —

moneth.	day.	Persons admitted to full Communion in this Church.	
October.	28.	mr Isaac Foster (ye son of Mr Will: Foster)	Foster.
	&	Abigail Carter (ye wife of Samuel Carter).	Carter.
	&	Anna Tarbol (ye wife of Thomas Tarbol junior.	Tarbol.
December	9.	Mary Leman (ye wife of Samuel Leman) —	Leman.

Note.—From the last date above, to July 4, 1680 (beginning page 21), no entries of admissions appear. About three-fourths of page 20 is blank.

1680 — Page 21 —

moneth	day	Persons admitted to full communion in this church.	
July	4	G. John Guppy) By Dismission from ye ch of	Guppy.
	&	Elisabeth Guppy his wife) christ in Weymouth.	
August	15	mr Samuel Ballard. — — — —	Ballard.
	&	Mary Eades (ye wife of John Eades.) — —	Eades.
	&	Sarai Chapman (ye wife of Thomas Chapman.)	Chapman.
Octobr	17.	mrs mary Long (ye daughtr of mr Burr min: of Dorchester) & wife of mr Zechariah Long) by vertue of a lr of Dism: from [blot] from Newbury	Long:
December	19.	G. Jno Swett: by dismission from Newbury ch	Swett.
January	9.	Allice Addams (ye wife of G. Tho: Adams)	Addams.
	&	Mary Knight (ye wife of or bro. Jno Knight, & to [daughter	Knight.
	&	Sarai Chyrch (ye wife of Cornelius Chyrch.)	Chyrch.
	&	John Cutler Junr (ye son of or Deacon Cutler.)	Cutler.
January	30.	Emme Lynd (ye wife of or bro: mr Joseph Lynd.)	Lynd
	&	Hannah Melvyn (ye wife of Jno Melvyn.)	Melvyn
	&	Hannah Miller (ye wife of or bro: Joseph Miller)	Miller.
[an erasure	]	[James is correct] James	
1681	6	Susanna Tarbol (widdow.) — — —	Tarbol.
March	&	Elisabeth Meade (ye wife of mr Nicholas Meade)	Meade.
	&	Mary Dowse (ye wife of Joseph Dowse.)	Dowse.
March.	13	mr John Long. — — — — —	Long.
	&	mr Thomas Jenner. — — [Weymouth)	Jenner.
April.	3.	G. Benjamin Phillips (son of Deacon phillips of	Phillips.
	&	G. Jacob Hurd. by dismission from Boston 1st ch	Hurd.
April	24.	Gy: Sarah Edmister (ye wife of by dismission from Reading ch	Edmister.
	&	Susanna Damon (ye wife of by dismission from Reading ch	Damon.
June	26.	Mr Nicholas Meade.	Meade
	&	Hannah Newell ye wife of mr Jos. Newell	Newell
	&	Sarai Walters ye wife of G. Steven Walters.	Walters
September	11.	G. Samuel Blanchard. — — — —	Blanchard.
October	16.	G. William Jimmison.	Jim ison.
	&	Hannah [erasure] Barret, Widdow.	Barret.
	&	mrs Sarai Mores widdow, & daughter of mr Foster	Mores.
		Sarai Parrick ye wife of mr	Parrick

168½ — Page 22 —

moneth	day	Persons admitted to full Comunion in ys ch.	
Janu:	29	G. Tho: Rand Junir. — — — —	Rand
	&	Grace Ireland (ye wife of John Ireland.)	Ireland

1684½ Page 22 *(concluded).*

Febru.	12	mrs Rebeckah Lynd widdow. — — —	Lynd
1682			
May	7	Jonathan Cary. — — — —	Cary
	&	Deborah Chamberlain (ye wife of	Chamberlain
June	4.	mrs Elisabeth More (ye wife of	More.
Octobe	15	Timothy Pratte. — — — — —	Pratte
Novemr	12	Sarai Waltrs (ye wife of G. Jacob Walters.)	Walters.
Janua	14	Mary Ryall (ye wife of Joseph Ryall.)	Ryall
	&	Hannah Cary (ye wife of Jonathan Cary.)	Cary.
	28	Andrew Stimson — — — —	Stimson.
	&	Abigail Stimson (ye wife of Andrew Stimson	
1683			
June	3	Susanna Pike (ye wife of Joseph Pike.)	Pike
	29	mrs Elisabeth Whiting, daughte of ye Rd mr Whitting [blot] to ye ch of Billrecai.	Whiting
1684			
March	9	mr Samu Phips. — — — — —	Phips
	&	Sarai Knight (ye wife of or bro: Jno. Knight (by [dismiss fm Bosto 1st ch	Knight
	&	Anna Hurd (ye wife of or bro: Jacob Hurd.)	Hurd.
	&	Sarai Rand (ye wife of or bro: Thomas Rand.)	Rand
	30	mrs Lydia Marshall (ye wife of mr Will: Marshall.	Marshall
May	18	mrs Mary Shepard (my wife.) [Rev. Thomas]	Shepard
January	4.	Elisabeth Cary (ye daughte of mrs Cary ye widow.	Cary
Febuary	22	G. Jno. Simpson — — — — —	Simpson
	&	G. Jonathan Simpson — — — —	
	&	Abigail ye wife of G. Jno Simpson — —	
	&	Wait ye wife of G. Jonath Simpson. — —	
1685			
march	22	G. Nathaniel Kettle. — — — —	Kettle
		G. Jonathan Kettle. — — — —	

1685 — Page 23[1] —

moneth	day	Persons Admitted to full Com'unio in this ch.	
May	3	Hannah Kettle (ye wife of or brothe Nathll Kettle	Kettle
	&	Susanna Logyn (ye wife of G. Alexande Logyn	Logyn.
1686	D.	Admitted into full Comunion by m: Charles Morton.	
M. 10	13	Capt Richard Sprague	Sprague
		mrs Elizabeth Clutterbuck (Dismissed to 1st ch: Boston may. 19. 95.	Clutterbuck
11	9	Nathaneel Dowse — — — —	Dowse
12	6	Sarai Burnall widdow — — — —	Burnall
		Sarai ye wife of Andrew phillips	phillips
	20	William Clutterbuck — — — —	Clutterbuck
	27	Samuel penhallow — — — —	penhallow
		Anna wife of Benjamin phillips	phillips.
		In all. 8	

[1] Leaf 23–4 is placed between page 2 and page 3.

1687	D	— Page 23 (*concluded*).	
M. 1	6	John Call Jun[r] — — — —	Call
		Martha his wife — — — — —	Call
		Samuel Read (then alsoe Baptised)	Read
		Elizabeth his wife — — — —	Read
		William Metcalf — — — — —	Metcalf
2	10	Samuel Lord — — — — —	Lord
		Sarai wife of patrick Mark (then also baptized—	Mark
		Mary wife of paul Wilson — — —	Wilson
		priscilla wife of Thomas Croswell — —	Croswell.
M 3	8	Mary w. Caleb Carter[1] — — —	Carter[1]
6	21.	Nicholas Morton (my Nephew)	Morton
7	25	Timothy phillips — — — — —	phillips.
		Hannah wife of George Stedman — —	Stedman
8	30	Samuel Hunting — — — — —	Hunting.
9	20	Mary Hale — — — — —	Hale.
12	12	Thomas Sheppard Jun[r] — — — —	Sheppard
		Elizabeth Dickerman — — — —	Dickerman
1688		In all 17	

— Page 24 —

16	88	Admitted to full Com'union.	
2	8	Sarah w. of John Carter — —	Carter
9	18	Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan Esq[r] — —	Wade
11	13	Dorcas w of Joseph pratt — —	pratt
		——————In all 3.	
1689			
4	30	Mary Davie widdow.	Davie
		Mercy Mark	Mark
12	23	Benjamin pierpont	pierpont
1690		——————— In all 3 ———————	
3? [blot.]	11	John George	George
		Mary George the W of John	George
4	1	Mary Wife of Edward — —	Larkin
6	28	m[rs] margaret Sheppard — — —	Sheppard
10	14	mary (Daughter of John fowle) — —	fowle.
		In all 5.	
1691			
3.	31	Abigail W of m[r] John Soley — —	Soley.
11	10	Joseph Whittamore — — —	Whittamore
		Roger Hilliard — — — —	Hilliard
		Experience his wife — — —	Hilliard
		Ruth wife of William Everton — —	Everton.
1692		In all 5	
1	6.	Moses CleaveLand — — —	Cleavland
3	29	Stephen Kiddar — — — —	Kiddar
		Margaret parker widdow — — —	parker
		Hanna. W. of Thomas walter — —	Walter
		Ann. W. Daniel parker — — —	parker
		Ruth Baker widdow — — —	Baker.

[1] Both words much faded.

1692 Page 24 (*concluded.*)

9	13	Margaret D. of mr Joseph Lynde —	Linde
		In all 7	
1693		0	
1694			
3	27	Judith W. of Samuel Ingerston — —	Ingerston

— Page 25 —

M	D	1694 Admitted to full Com'union —	
4	24	Elizabeth Daughter of Br Samuel —	Lord*
8	14	Thomas. s (?) Solomon (deceased) & Mary (widow)	phips
9	25	Samuel Hayman Esquire — — —	Haiman
11	6	Mehitabel widow of Richard Austin Deceased	Austin.
1695	.	In all 5	
2	21	Urith Nix widdow — — —	Nix
	28	Mary Webber widdow — — —	Webber
3.	19	Mary wife of Mathew Casewell — —	Caswell.
4	23	Mabel wife of Thomas	Sheppy
		Sara wife of Archibald	Macquerry
1696		In all 5	
5	12	John Mousall Senr	Mousall.
		George Ingerston (Baptized & then) Admitted—	Ingerston.
		Samuel Ingerston (Bapd & then Admitted —	Ingerston.
	.	Katherine. W of George — — —	Ingerston
8	11	John fosdike sene — — —	fosdike
		Samuel Brackenbury — — —	Brackenbury
10	31	Rebecca W of Ebenezer Austin — —	Austin
169	7	In all. 7	
1.	28	Hannah W of william Austin — —	Austin.
2	11.	Mary lford widdow — — —	lford
		James Adams (her son in Law) — —	Adams
7	26	Mathew march [obscured by ink spreading]	march
		Admitted to full Comunion by me S: Bradstreet.	
M	D	Since october 26. 1698	
9	6	Wm Rand — — — —	Rand.
		The wife of sd Rand — —	Rand.
		The wife of Joseph — —	Whittamore
Jan	1	Sarah wife of Nathaniel — —	Cloyee

1698 — Page 26 —

Jany	8	Admitted to full com'union	
M	D	Elizabeth wife of Edward —	Walker
Jan	29	Hannah — — — —	Frost
Febuy	26	Rebeka wife of Wm — —	Fosset
1699			
March	26	James Turner — — —	Turner
		Mrs Cutler (wife of mr John)	Cutler
April		Jacob Hurd — —	Hurd

* This name may be Loud; it has almost disappeared from the MS. Lord is, however, probably correct.

Leaf 25–6 is much worn and mended, and badly written with spreading ink.

Page 26 *(concluded.)*

		wife of Robert —	Scot.
May	16	Mrs Lydia | Wait (wife of mr Richard)	Wait.
	21	Mrs Sarah Newel wife of mr Joseph	Newel sr.
June	18	Hannah (wife of James) — —	Turner
July	16	Elizabeth (wife of Jacob) —	Hurd
August	6	Mrs Katherine (wife of mr Robert)	Knowles.
		Mrs Ruth (relict of mr John)	Row.
October	8	Abigail Pierce — — —	Pierce
		Hannah (wife of Samuel) —	Counts
		The Widdow (Sarah)	Wheeler
Novem	5	Mrs Elizabeth	Genners

1699 — Page 27 —

M	D	Admitted to full Communion	
Deccmr:	24	Mr Nathaniel Cary — —	Cary
		Mrs Eliz (wife of sd Cary)	Cary.
Jan	27	Hannah wife of Samuel —	Blunt.
March	17	Alexander Phillips — —	Phillips.
		mrs Abigail Rainer — —	Rainer
April	21	Mrs Rebekah Chambers — —	Chambers
		Mrs Sarah Foster — —	Foster
		Mrs Susanna—Chickering — —	Chickering
Septr	8th	Goodman Abel Benjamin —	Benjamin
1700			
Feb	16	Mr Richard Foster — —	Foster.
		Dorothy wife of Mr Nathl:	Dows.
	23	Mr Jonathan Dows — —	Dows
		Abigail (wife of Andrew) — —	Mitchel
March	23	Joseph Austin — —	Austin

1701 — Page 28 —

M	D	Admitted to full Communion	
Oct	5.	Mr Jacob Green — —	Green
Nov	23	Mary w of mr Joseph Lemon	Lemon
17	02		
Apr	19	Susannah w. of Alexander Mitchel	Mitchel
May	17.	mrs Parnel (w of mr Richd) Foster	Foster.
Sep	6	mr Abrh— Hill senr	Hill
		mrs Abigail (w of mr John) Watkins	Watkins
Novr	29	Elias Brigden — — —	Brigden
		John Damon	Damon
Decer	27	Relief. w. of Michael Gill —	Gill.
		Mary w. of Simon — — —	Bradstreet
17	03		
Apl	18.	Sampson negroe — —	Sampson.
		Mary w. of Elisha — — —	Doubleday.
June		Mary Call — — —	Call.
July	11	Sarah w. of John Edmunds —	Edmunds
Sept		Nathaniel Heaton — —	Heaton

1703 — Page 29 —

M	D	Admitted to full communion	
Octor	3.	The Widow Hannah Welsh. —	Welsh
		William Parkeman. — —	Parkeman
	30	wife of Samuel Griffen	Griffen

Leaf 27-8 is coarsely written with spreading ink.

Page 29 (*concluded*)

Nov^{r}	28	Robert Cutler — —	Cutler
		Daniel Badger — — —	Badger
Dece	5	Widdow Abigail Kettle. —	Kettle.
170$\frac{3}{4}$			
Jan:	23	Anna. Wife of Nathaniel Lord —	Lord.
		Sarah Frothingham — —	Frothingham
170$\frac{4}{1}$			
May	14	Katherin w. of John Tailor. —	Tailor
		Abigail w. of William Kettle —	Kettle.
July	19	Hannah. Wife of John Price.	Price
		Eliz: Wife of Benjamin Sweetzer.	Sweetzer.
Octo^{r}		Mrs Rebekkah. w of m^{r} Isaac Fowl.	Fowl
Feb:	18	Mercy Hit	Hit
March	170$\frac{4}{5}$	Mr Samuel Frothingham —	Frothingham.
	18	wife of John Dam'on	Dammon.
April	15.	Susannah w of Nathaniel Heaton —	Heaton.
		Abigail Sympson. — —	Symson
May	*	Deborah Symson.—[*pen erasure of figure 1.]	Symson

— Page 30 —

17$\frac{0}{1}$05		Admitted to full communion	
May	13	Mary Story — — —	Story
Augst	5	Thomas (&(his wife) Elizabeth Lord	Lord
Sep^{t}.	30 i	m^{r} Timothy Cutler — —	Cutler
		m^{r} William Kettle — —	Kettle.
Octo^{r}	28th	The Widdow Susannah Cook —	Cook
Nov^{r}:	25	m^{r} Eleazer Phillips — —	Phillips
Jan:	20	m^{r} Thomas Crossewell — —	Crossewell
		John Frothingham — —	Frothingham
		Joseph Rand — —	Rand.
Feb:	17	Nathaniel Frothingham — —	Frothingham.
		Hannah (wife of Nath: Frothingham)	Frothingham.
170$\frac{6}{1}$			
Apl	14	Dorothy w of John Mousall —	Mousell
June	9	Mr Eleazer Dows — —	Dows.
		Mrs Mary (w of s^{d} Dows) —	Dows.
Sept:	1	Mrs Sarah Sweetzer w of m^{r} Seth —	Sweetzer.
		Lucy w. of Benj: Phillips —	Phillips.
	29	Susannah w. of John Frothingham —	Frothingham.
Decem^{r}	22	Hannah Welsh — —	Welsh

— Page 31 —

170$\frac{6}{7}$		Admitted to full Communion.	
Jan	19	Elizabeth W. of Jonathan Sherman —	Sherman.
	26	Mary w. of Benjamin Kettle —	Kettle.
Feb	16	Sarah w. of John Waters — —	Waters.
March	16	Ruth. w. of Robert Wire —	Wire.
	—	Abigail Cary. — — —	Cary.
April	6	m^{r} Ebenezer Austin — —	Austin
		Mercy w. of m^{r} Stephen Badger —	Badger
May	11	Mrs Martha (W of m^{r} Abraham Hill)	Hill
June	8	Mercy w. of Robert Foskit —	Foskit.
July	6	Benjamin Hurd — — —	Hurd.
Augst.	3	m^{rs} Doreas Chitty — —	Chitty.
		Katharine Blaney. — — —	Blaney
	24	Mrs Elener (w of m^{r} William) Wire	Wire
	31	Mrs Johannah (Relict of m^{r} Samuel Everton)	Everton.

— Page 31 *(concluded)*. —

Octo:	26.	Mr James Capen — — —	Capen
		Mrs Hannah Capen (wife of sd James)	Capen
mr Nove	23	Sarah W. of Joseph Rand —	Rand
Decemr	21	Wife of William Sheaf Senr. —	Sheaf.
17	07		
Feb	15	Mrs Abigail (w. of mr Nicolaus Laurence)	Lawrence
		Sarah (w. of Tho: White junr) —	White
17	08		
Apl:	11	Elizabeth Dammon — —	Damon

— Page 32 —

17	08	Admitted to full Communion	
July	4	Susannah w. of mr John Tucker —	Tucker.
Sept	26	Mr Jacob Waters — —	Waters.
Nove	21	Katharine w. of mr Theophilus Jvory	Jvory.
br		Mrs Elizabeth Wade — —	Wade.
Decem	19	Experience Stedman — —	Stedman.
1708	9		
Jan	16	Sarah w. of Joseph Mirick — —	Mirick.
1709			
Aprl	10	Abigail. w. of mr James Miller —	Miller.
July	31	Anna Hurd — — —	Hurd
Sept.	25	Ruth w. of mr. Jonathan Edmunds	Edmunds
		Elizabeth w. of mr. James Capen junr	Capen
Octor	23	mrs Dorothy Trerice — —	Trerice
Novmr	29	Margarit w. of mr Robert Ward —	Ward
		Mary w. of Amos Story —	Story.
171	0		
Aprl.	9	Sarah Mirick — — —	Mirick
May	7	The Widdow Abigail Hathorn —	Hathorn
		Hannah w. of mr William Patten —	Patten.
	14	Mr Joshua Blanchard — —	Blanchard
June	18	Hannah w. of mr James Lowden —	Lowden.
July	9	Mrs Prudence Swan w. of mr Ebenezer Swan	Swan
1710	.11		
March	11	Mrs. Abigail Hurry — —	Hurry
1711			
Augst	26	Mr Jonathan Kettle Junr — —	Kettle

1712 — Page 33 —

M	D	Admitted to Full Communion.	
April	6	Mrs Rebeka Russel w. of Mr Daniel Russel	Russel.
June	29	Rachel Kidder — — —	Kidder
	1712		
	13		
January	11	Mary w. of mr Ebenezer Hartshorn	Hartshorn.
Feb	8	Grace Hall & [under Grace] —	Hall
		Anne Doubleday — — —	Doubleday
March	8	Mrs Anna w. of mr Ralph Mousal	Mousal
		Mrs Hannah w. of mr Benj. Andrews	Andrews
		Mrs Mary w of mr Tho. Frothingham —	Frothingham
1713		Mrs Anne w of mr Joseph Newel	Newel
May	31	Mr Ralph Mousal, & his son Ralph Mousal	Mousal
		Rebecca Whitamore — —	Whitamore
June	28	Margary w. of mr Ebenezer Putman	Putman

[1713] — Page 33 *(concluded.)* —

Augst	23	wife of mr. Thomas Call — —	Call.
		Rebecca. wife of Joseph Caswell — —	Caswell.
		Elizabeth Crowch, & her sister Mary Crowch —	Crowch.
	30	The Wife of mr Francis Basset —	Basset.
Sept.	20	Hannah. W. of mr Daniel Lawrence — —	Lawrence.
Octobr	18	Rachel wife of mr Samuel Knight — —	Knight

— Page 34 —

1713.		Admitted to full Communion	
month	Day	Mrs Sarah Foy, w. of Capt John Foy —	Foy
Novemr	15	Mrs Abigail Reiner w. of mr John Raynr. Junr —	Reyner
		Sarah W. of John Carter — — —	Carter
Decemr	13	Sarah. W. of mr Abraham Miller — —	Milller
1713-14			
January	10	Esther Nicholls — — — — —	Nicholls
1713.14		Sarah Wilson — — — — —	Wilson
Feb.	7	Johannah Larkin — — — — —	Larkin
		Elizabeth Hurd — — — —	Hurd.
March 17	7 14	Elizabeth Townsend — — — —	Townsend
April	4	Katherine W. of mr Jonathan Kettle — —	Kettle.
		Mrs. Ruth Row jur — — — — —	Row
		Mary. W. of mr Samuel Whitehead — —	Whitehead
		Mr Joseph Harris — — — —	Harris
May	2	Mr Caleb Carter — — — — —	Carter.
	30	Mr John Fowl — — — — —	Fowl.
		Lydia Hill, & her Sister Elizabeth Hill — —	Hill.
June	27	Mrs. Hannah Carter. w. of mr. Vincent —	Carter.
		Sarah w. of mr. William Melandy — —	Melandy
July	25	Mary Swan — — — — —	Swan.

— Page 35 —

1714 M	D	Admitted to Full Communion	
Augt	22	M. Sarah Stevens W. of the Revd. Mr. Jo. Stevens	Stevens
		W. of mr Tho. Call junr — — —	Call.
Sept	19	mr Samuel Web — — — —	Web
Novbr	21	The Widow Mary Phillips — — — —	Phillips
		The wife of mr Nathanl. Webber — —	Webber
Deecembr	12	Robert Ward } juniors — — —	Ward
		Benjamin Dows. } juniors	Dows
		Stephen Badger } juniors	Badger
	19	Sarah w. of mr Joseph Grant — —	Grant.
1714-15			
Janury	9	Mrs Martha Breed, w of mr Ephraim — —	Breed
	16	Mrs Esther Kettel — — — —	Kettel
Febr	6.	Mary w. of mr. John Griffen — — —	Griffen
March	6	Ann: w. of mr. Thomas Chapman — —	Chapman
17	15		
March	27	Mr Richard Miller — — — —	Miller
April	3d	Dorothy W. of mr. Joseph Kidder — —	Kidder
May	8	Sarah wife of Jonathan Kendall — —	Kendall

Mr. Frothingham (*Hist. of Charlestown*, p. 247) records, that "1716. The town voted (by paper votes) June 21, 1715, to build a new meeting-house, and that "it should stand as near the old one as can be, or where the old one stands, with such additions of land as shall be needful for it." A committee of eleven were chosen to build it, viz.: Col. John Phillips, Capt. Joseph Lynde, Capt. Nathaniel Carey, Capt. Samuel Phipps, Capt. Charles Chambers, Capt. Samuel Frothingham, Mr. Daniel Russell, and Mr. Nathaniel Frothingham. The committee were instructed to collect what they could "by voluntary subscriptions," in aid of this work. The house was raised June 20, and used for public worship August 5. The committee reported, May 20, 1717, that the house was finished; the cost £1899. 3. 10, and that the contributions amounted to £1925. 3. 0. It was seventy-two feet long, fifty-two feet wide, and had two galleries."

— Page 36 —

		Admitted to Full Communion	
1715			
May	29	Mr William Brown	Brown
June	5.	Mary w. of mr Richard Miller.	Miller
August	21	Mrs Elizabeth Pierce — — — —	Peirce.
Sept	11	Annah Mirick — — — — —	Mirick.
	18	Jonathan Pierce — — — — —	Pierce
		Edward Larkin junr — — — —	Larkin
Octobr	16	Mr Samuel Blunt — — — —	Blunt.
		Samuel Kidder — — — — —	Kidder
Novemr	20	Mr Thomas Call junior — — —	Call.
December	11th	Mrs Mabel Jenner — — — —	Jenner.
		Mr John Rand junr — — —	Rand.
"	18	Iohannah Call wife of mr John Call junr —	Call
1715, 16			
January	29	Mrs Elizabeth Lemmon. W. of mr Joseph	Lemon
March	11	Mrs Treadway — —	Treadway
1716			
May	6.	Mr Calvin Galpin junr. — — —	Galpin
Octobr.	21	Nathaniel Boynton — —	Boynton.
Novemr	19	The Widdow Mrs Hannah Pierce — —	Pierce.

1716 — Page 37 —

M	D	Admitted to full Communion	
Decembr	9	Thomas Welsh — — — — —	Welsh
February	3d	The wife of mr Jonathan Fosdick —	Fosdick
	10th	Mrs. Relief Rows — — — —	Rows
March	3	Ms Mary Fowl. w. of mr John Fowl — —	Fowl
	10	Ms Susanah Hill. w. of mr Samuel Hill junr —	Hill
	31	Mr James Lowden Senr. — — —	Lowden
		Mr Josiah Treadway — — — —	Treadway
1717			
April	7	William Eaton — — - —	Eaton.
	28	Thankful Wilson — — — — —	Wilson
May	5	Mr Ebenezer Hartshorn — — —	Hartshorn
		The Widow Elizabeth Bennet — — —	Bennet
	5	mrs Mary Hoppin, wife of mr William Hoppin	Hoppin
June	2	Mr John Call — — — — —	Call
		Mrs Anne Putt, wife of	Putt.
June	23	Mr Henry Somers — — — —	Somers
	30	Mr John Teal — — — — —	Teal
		The Widdow [ ] Hopkins — —	Hopkins
		Mrs ary Cary, wife of mr Samuel Cary —	Cary.
July	7	Mrs Abigail Webb wife of mr Samuel Webb —	Webb
August	18	The wife of mr Thomas Brazier — —	Brazier
		& Mrs Sarah Cutler — — — —	Cutler

17 17 — Page 38 —

M	D	Admitted to Full Communion	
Octobr	13	The Widdow Sheapard. — — — —	Sheapard
	20	Mrs Lydia Phillips w. of mr Eleazer —	Phillips.
		Alexander Lovel — — — — —	Lovel
Decem	15	Mrs Rebecca Burroughs w. of mr Charles —	Burroughs
1717	18		
Ianary	5	Mr Samuel Cary — — — — —	Cary
	12	Abigail Stone wife of mr Elias Stone junr —	Stone

1717		— Page 38 *(concluded)*. —	
Febr	2d	Capt John Foy —	Foy
		mr Benjamin Lawrence	Lawrence.
		mr Philip Cutler —	Cutler
		mr Samuel Hill junr	Hill
		mr Thomas Brazier —	Brazier
		Capt Charles Chambers —	Chambers
	9	mr. Timothy Goodwin	Goodwin
March	2d	Annah Mousal —	Mousal
1718			
April	6	Mr Caleb Call	Call
June	1	Hephzibah Harris	Harris
July	20	[Erasure of one line, Eads, below.]	
	—	wife of mr Timothy Goodwin	Goodwin
July	20	Mrs. Grace Eads. w. of mr John Eads	Eads.
Augt	3d	Mr Peter Fowl	Fowl
	17	Elizabeth Call wife of mr Jonathan Call	Call.
1718		— Page 39 —	
M	D	Admitted to Full Communion	
Sept	14	Mr Henry Wheeler —	Wheeler
		John Badger —	Badger
Octobr	19	Mrs. Hanah Dymon, w. of mr John —	Dymon
Novemr	9	The widdow of mr Caleb Crossewel —	Crossewell
Decemr	7th	Mr Elias Stone junr —	Stone
		Ms. Sarah Dows, w. of mr. Maximilian Dows	Dows
1718 | 19	14	Ms. Elizabeth Phillips w. of mr Joseph Phillips.	Phillips
February	1st	Hannah Sherwin —	Sherwin.
March	1st	Ambrose Coleby —	Coleby
April	5	Ms Hanah Breed. w, of mr Eben Breed,	Breed
June	21	John Davis —	Davis
		Jacob Deny —	Deny
		wife of mr. Timothy Read junr —	Read
Iuly	26	Jabez Tuttle	Tuttle.
Augst	16	mr Edward Brazier	Brazier
Octobr	11th	Ms Ruth Dady w. of mr William Dady —	Dady
		Hannah Johnson & her sister Abigl Johnson.	Johnson
	18	Mrs Sarah Randol, w. of mr Richard	Randol
		— Page 40 —	
		Admitted to full Communion. 1719	
Decembr	20	Ms. Parnel Codman w of mr John Codman.	
		w. of mr James Fowl	
January	31	Ms. Esther Kettel. w. of mr James Kettel	
Feb	7	w. of mr Stephen Kidder —	Kidder
March	6	Mrs. Esther Hall —	Hall.
1720		ms. Anne Asbury w. of mr John	Asbury
March	27	mr Thomas Symmes —	Symes
		mary Nossiter —	Nossiter
		mary Cater —	Cater
April	3d	ms. Sarah Jackson w. of mr Thomas	Jackson
		ms Hannah Pierce —	Pierce
	24	mrs Margarit Sherman: W. of mr James	Sherma
May	1	Ms. Abigail Wire of mr Edward Wire —	Wire
	21	Abigail Russel —	Russel
	28	Abigail Addams —	Addams
Iune	19	Elizabeth (D. of mr Nath l.) —	Frothingham
Iuly	17	Mrs Luist W. of mr. Robert	Luist
	29	Mr. Thomas Jackson —	Jackson

M	D	— Page 41 —	
17	20	Admitted to Full Communion 1720	
Aug	21	Benjamin Read & — — —	Read
		Edward Eads — — —	Eads
Sept	18	mr. Isaac Parker — — —	Parker
Novembr	6	Ms. Eliz: Cheever. w. of mr Ezekiel —	Cheever
1720	21		
Jan	1.	Ms. Call wife of mr Caleb Call —	Call
Febr	.5	[erasure.[1]] Mr Thomas Jenner	Jenner
1721		[[1] Of "Ms Anne Hall."]	
April	2d	Martha Read — — — —	Read
May	21	Ms. Mary Smith (w. of mr John Smith —	Smith
	28	Ms. Abigail Smith Daughter of mr. Will. Smith	Smith
Augst	13	Mrs. Elener Harris w. of mr. Tho. Harris Senr	Harris
	20	Mrs. Anne Foster — — —	Foster
Sept	10th	Wife of Mr Edward Sheaff —	Sheaff.
Octob	15th	ms. Eliz. Turner w. of mr James Turner —	Turner
Decemr	31	Mr Michael Brigden — — —	Brigden
1721.2		Ms Mary Sutton wife of mr Richard Sutton —	Sutton
Jan	7	Ms Margaret Foy, wife of Capt. John Foy	Foy
	th	Mr Richard Boylston, & his wife —	Boylston
Feb	4	Mr Zechariah Chickering	Chickering

17	21	— Page 42 —	
M. L 22	D	Admitted to Full Communion	
Febr.	25	Nathaniel Lord — — —	Lord.
March	4	The Wife of mr Joseph Austin junr — —	Austin.
April	1st	ms. Silence Harris — — —	Harris
May	27	Mr Samuel Trumball & his wife — —	Trumball
August	19th	Mrs Abigail Bunker. W. of mr. Benjamin Bunker	Bunker
Novembr	11th	Mr. Joseph Stimpson — —	Stimpson
		The Widdow ms. Elizabeth Kidder — —	Kidder
1722 | 3	th		
Janury	27	Mrs. Sarah Smith — — —	Smith
Febr	17th	Mr. Samuel Call — — — —	Call.
March	24th	Ms. Abigail Call, wife of mr. Samuel Call	Call.
May	26	Ms. Abigail Smith w. of mr William Smith	Smith
June	16th	Ms Abigial Sweetzr (who then was Baptizd also)	Sweetzr
July	21	Mrs. Eliz: Stanly W. of mr. John Stanly	Stanly
August	18th	ms Anna Kettel. W. of mr. Richard Kettel.	Kettel.
December	8th	Mrs. Lydia Stimpson — — —	Stimpson
1723 | 4		[Tanton	
Feb. 2d	2d	Revd. D. Hull Abbot by letter Dismiss fro chh of	Abbot.
		Mr Joseph Frost — — —	Frost.
		The wife of mr John Hilton — —	Hilton

1723 | 4		— Page 43 —	
M.	D	Admitted to Full Communion. 1723-4	
March	22d	Richard Call — — —	Call
		William Badger — — —	Badger
		John Webber — — —	Webber
		Abigail Brown — — —	Brown
	29	wife of. Mr. Joseph Frost —	Frost
April	26	Ms. Fowl, widdow of mr Isaac Fowl —	Fowl

— Page 43 (*Concluded*). —

[1724]			
June	21	Samuel Stevens & — — — — — — — —	Stevens
		Mrs Anne Ramſdel, wife of Mr Jonathan Ramſdel	Ramſdel
* Auguſt	9	Peter Eades — — — — — — — — —	Eades
*		mrs Annah Bancroft, W. of mr Benjamin Bancroft	Bancroft
	16	Mr Thomas Harris Senr — — — — — —	Harris
		Mrs Rebecca Harris, wife of mr Joſeph Harris —	Harris
* Septr	13	The Widow Mrs Sarah Pinſon — — — —	Pinſon
*1		Thomas Monrow — — — — — — — —	Monrow
* Octobr	4th	Rebecca Stone — — — — — — — —	Stone
	11th	Mrs Esther Foster. widow of Capt. John Foſter	Foſter
Nov	1st	Mr Stephen Badger Senior — — — — — —	Badger
Decemr	6	Mrs Sarah Wheeler wife of mr Benj Wheeler —	Wheeler
1724-5			
Jan	31	Mrs Mary Cary. wife of Mr Samuel Cary — —	Cary
June	13th	Mr William Smith junr — — — — — —	Smith
July	18	Mrs Hañah Harris W. of Mr Joſiah Harris —	Harris
		William Manly — — — — — — — —	Manly
Octobr	3d	Mr Seth Sweetser junr — — — — — — —	Sweetser
		Mary Bradstreet (my only daughter, D. 6) —	Bradſtreet
*	10th	Hannah Kettel — — — — — — — —	Kettel
Novemr	7th	Mrs Alice Phillips, Widow of mr Benj. Phillips	Phillips
	28	Mrs Sufannah Chickering 28th N — — —	Chickering

1725		— Page 44 —	
		Admitted to Full Communion	
* Decembr	5	Sarah Edmunds D. of mr John Edmunds —	Edmunds
*	26	Mrs Mary Kettel, wife of Mr James Kettel —	Kettel
* Janury	30th	Mr Thomas Harris junr — — — — — —	Harris
1726			
* March	27th	Mrs Mary Hill, D. of Mrs Hall — — — —	Hill
April	24	Elizabeth Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
May	15	Anna Kidder & her Sifter — — — — — — — —	Kidder
	15	Sarah Kidder — — — — — — — —	Kidder
June	19	The Widdow (of Mr Benjamin Mirick) — —	Mirick
* July	17th	Mr Benjamin Wheeler — — — — — — —	Wheeler
*2 Auguſt	7th	Daniel Eads — — — — — — — — —	Eads
	14th	mr John Login — — — — — — — —	Login
		Mrs Mary Foſter, W. of Mr Richard Foſter junr	Foſter
Octobr	9th	Mrs Martha Symes, W. of mr Thomas Symes	Symes
		Mrs Ruth Webber W. of Mrs John Webber —	Webber
	30th	Mary Pierce (Ancilla noſtra) — — — —	Pierce
Decembr	4th	Mrs Elizabeth Read. W. of mr William Read —	Read
	25	Mrs Huldah Whitamore D. of Capt. Whitamore	Whitamore
1726-7			
Janury	29th	Mr Richard Richardson — — — — — —	Richardson
Feb^r	19	Mrs Johañah Brigden, widow of mr Michael —	Bridgden
1727			
March	26	Mrs Hephzibah Larkin w. of mr Edw Larkin junr	Larkin

* In a Memorandum book kept by Rev J. Stevens, and Rev. Hull Abbot (see Budington's Hist. First Ch., pp. 227–231), appear the entries marked * as "Admitted to Full Communion by Me." These entries are from Aug. 9, 1724, to Oct. 29, 1732, and are by Rev. Hull Abbot, pastor 1724–1774. The intermediate entries above, not thus marked, do not appear in this Memorandum; and *all* the entries that it contains appear in the Church Record and are distinguished by the *. The following are the only variations:—1. "Thomas Munroe (juvenis)." 2. "Daniel Eades."

1727		— Page 45 —	
M	D	Admitted to Full Communion.	
* April	23d	Mr John Stevens, Academicus — — — —	Stevens
* June	18th	Mrs Sarah Call. w. of Mr Jonathan Call — —	Call
*		Mrs Eliz. Frothingham. W. of Mr Joſeph Frothingham	Frothingham
*		Ms Anne Freeman w. of Mr Conſtant Freeman	Freeman
July	16	Mrs Ruth Hopkins. w. of Mr Joſeph Hopkins —	Hopkings
Augſt	6	Mrs Sarah Caleſ w. of Dr Peter Caleſ — —	Caleſ
		Abigail Lord — — — — — — —	Lord
Sept	10th	The Widdow Hañah Hurry — — — —	Hurry
October	1st	Rebecca Marston — — — — — — —	Marſton
Novemr	26th	Mrs Elizabeth Foster — — — — — —	Foster
*December	3d	Mr Jonathan Rand — — — — — —	Rand
*1		Mrs Millicent Rand, wife of sd Jonathan Rand	Rand
*		Rachel Harris — — — — — — —	Harris
*		Mr Thomas Brigden — — — — — —	Brigden
*		Mr Ephraim Breed — — — — — —	Breed
*	24	Mr Jonathan Edmunds jur — — — — —	Edmunds
*2		Mrs Elizah Eads (widow) — — — — —	Eads
*3		Mrs Sarah Whitamore — — — — — —	Whitamore
*	24	Mrs Mary Pitts. w. of mr Will. Pitts — —	Pitts
*4		Mrs Elizah Gowen, w. of mr Jos Gowen — —	Gowen
*		Mrs Anna Smith — — — — — — —	Smith
	31	Mr Joſeph Leman — — — — — —	Lemon
		Mrs Katharine Wier. w. of Mr Tho Wier —	Wier
		Ms Winifred Brigden. w. of mr Michael — —	Brigden
		Abigail Maudlin w. of Thomas Maudlin — —	Maudlin

172	7 | 8	— Page 46 —	
M.	D	Admitted to Full Communion 1727 | 8	
		Timothy Read junr — — — — — — —	Read
		Simon Bradstreet, my son — — — — — —	Bradſtreet
Janu		Joſeph Badger — — — — — — — —	Badger
ary	21	John Hurd — — — — — — — — —	Hurd
		Jonas Maſon — — — — — — — — —	Maſon
		Mrs Sarah Phillips, relict of mr Jonathan — —	Phillips
		Ms Mary Brentnel wife of mr James — — —	Brentnel
		Ms Joaña King, widow of mr Samuel — —	King
		Hannah Stone — — — — — — — —	Stone
		Margarit Mirick — — — — — — — —	Mirick
*		Ms Mary Auſtin. wife of mr James Auſtin —	Auſtin
*		the wife of mr Stephen Ford — —	Ford
*	28	the wife of mr John Sprague — —	Sprague
*		the wife of mr Jonathan Dows jur —	Dows
*		mrs Sarah Webber, wife of mr Peletiah Webber	Webber
*		the wife of mr Roger Conant — —	Coñant
*	28	Ruth Kempton — — — — — — — —	Kempton
*5	Febr. 18th	The wife of mr John Rouse — — — —	Rouſe
*		The wife of Michael Bentley — — — —	Bentley
*6		The wife of John Hall — — — — — —	Hall.
*		Sarah Waters — — — — — — — —	Waters
*		Abigail Frothingham — — — — — —	Frothingham
*7		Abigail Kettel — — — — — — — —	Kettel
*		Eſther Call — — — — — — — —	Call
*		Mary Sheaff — — — — — — — —	Sheaf

* Entered in the Memorandum book with the following variations:—1. Millecent. 2. Elizs Eades (vidua). 3. Whittemore. 4. Elizs. 5. Mary wife of John Rowſe. 6. Ann, wife of. 7. Kettle.

— Page 46 (*Concluded*). —

*			Rebecca Hurd — — — — — — —	Hurd
*			Martha Smith — — — — — — —	Smith
			The wife of mr Nathaniel Frothingham junr —	Frothingham
		25	Mary widdow of mr Richard Whitamore — —	Whitamore
			The wife of mr James Hayes — — — —	Hayes
			The widdow of mr John Simins — — —	Simins
			The wife of mr Thomas Brigden — — —	Brigden

— Page 47 —

	1727	8		
	M	D	Admitted to Full Communion 1727 | 8	
	Febr	25	Anna Boylston — — — — — — —	Boylfton
			Rebecca Burr — — — — — — —	Burr
		th	Mary Ivory — — — — — — — —	Ivory
	March	17	Mr John Edmunds — — — — — —	Edmunds
			Jerahmael Pierce — — — — — — —	Pierce
			Mrs Eliz Flucker, wife of Mr James Flucker —	Flucker
			The wife of mr Nathaniel Lord — — — —	Lord
			The wife of mr Robert Stone — — — —	Stone
		th	The wife of Ifaac Aborn — — — — —	Aborn
		17	The wife of Phillip Gallifhon (poft Lapfûs Confefs:)	Gallifhon
		th	Mary Brackenbury — — — — — —	Brackenbury
*		24	mr John Phillips. S. of mr Tim: Phillips — —	Phillips
*1			Samuel Hutchifon junr — — — — —	Hutchifon
*2			The wife of Mr Nathaniel Sartel — — —	Sartel
*3			The wife of Edward Mirick — — — —	Mirick
*			The wife of John Ireland — — — — —	Ireland
	1728	th		
*4	April	14	The wife of mr Jofeph Whittamore junr — —	Whittamore
*5			The widow Darling — — — — —	Darling
*			Mrs Sarah Dows — — — — — — —	Dows
			John Stephens — — — — — — —	Stephens
		21	Ms Anne Ivory, widow of mr Thomas Ivory —	Ivory
			Ms Mary Smith — — — — — — —	Smith
			Mehitabel Payn — — — — — — —	Payn
*	May	19th	Benjamin Frothingham junr — — — —	Frothingham
*			Lydia Phillips — — — — — — —	Phillips
*2	June	9th	Mr Nathaniel Sartel — — — — — —	Sartel

— Page 48 —

	1728			
	M	D	Admitted to Full Communion.	
*	Auguft	4th	Mrs Elizabeth Webber, wife of mr Nathan Webber	Webber
		11th	Mary Badger — — — — — — — —	Badger
			Abigail Perry — — — — — — —	Perry
	Novembr	3d	Mr Robert Ball — — — — — — —	Ball
*6			Mr Benjamin Bancroft — — — — — —	Bancroft
*7		3d	Mrs Eunice Treadway — — — — — —	Treadway
*	Decemr	29th	Mrs Dorcas Soley W. of Mr John Soley — —	Soley
	1728	9		
	February	16	Ms Bethiah Fowl widow of mr Henry Fowl —	Fowl
			wife of mr William Badger — — —	Badger
	March	25	Anne Newel D. of mr Jofeph Newel — — —	Newel
	1729			
	April	13	Thomas Hovey — — — — — — —	Hovey
			Abigail Hurd, D. of mr Benj Hurd — — —	Hurd
	June	8th	James Hovey — — — — — — —	Hovey
*8		16	Ms Ruth Hutchifon wife of mr Samuel Hutchfon jur	Hutchifon

* Entered in the Memorandum book with the following variations:—1. Hutchinfon. 2. Sartle. 3. Mary wife of. 4. Whittemore. 5. Abigail. 6. Bankrofft. 7. Treadaway. 8. Hutchinfon.

— Page 48 (*Concluded*). —

		Mary Harris D. of mr Thomas Harris jur —	Harris
July	13	William Chapman — — — — — — —	Chapman
Auguſt	3d	Mrs Ruth Stimpſon w. of Mr John Stimpſon —	Stimpſon
	th	Mr Samuel Larkin — — — — — — —	Larkin
*1 Auguſt	10	Sarah Kettel — — — — — — — — —	Kettel
*		Abigail Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
*		Hannah Capen — — — — — — — —	Capen
*		Suſannah Clark — — — — — — — —	Clark
*	31	Robert Cutler — — — — — — — —	Cutler

17	29	— Page 49 —	
Month	Day	Admitted to Full Communion.	
Novembr	23	Mrs Sarah Dyer — — — — — — — —	Dyer
January	1729	Mrs Elizabeth Wyer wife of mr Edward Wyer	Wyer
18th	30		
* Jan	25	Mr Richard Foster jur — — — — — —	Foſter
*February	15th	Mrs Joanna Jenner wife of Mr Thomas Jenner	Jenner
*		Mr Stephen Pierce — — — — — — —	Pierce
	22	Ms Abigail Phipps wife of mr Samuel Phipps —	Phipps
		His Siſter Mrs Mercy Maxey — — — —	Maxey
		Mary Kettel — — — — — — — — —	Kettel
March	15	Margarit Sheaff — — — — — — — —	Sheaff
1730			
April	19	Ruth Hopkins jur — — — — — — — —	Hopkins
May	10th	Mrs Katharine Lane, wife of mr Anthony — —	Lane
Octobr	4th	Mrs Joanna Hill, widow of mr Samuel — —	Hill
Novembr	29	Mr John Codman — — — — — — — —	Codman
*2Decembr	27	The wife of William Teal — — —	Teal
1730,31			
March	th 14	Ms Mary Huchiſon wife of Mr Thomas — —	Huchiſon
1731			
April	th 4	The Widow, ms Sarah Caſwel — — — —	Caſwel
*3	18th	Mr Caleb Lampſon — — — — — — —	Lampſon
*3 May	16	Ms Dorothy Lampſon, w, of mr Caleb Lampſon	
		— Page 50 —	
M 1731	D	Admitted to Full Communion 1731	
*4 October	3d	Mrs Mary Miller w. of Mr John Miller — —	Miller
*		Mr John Stimpſon — — — — — — —	Stimpſon
* Octo	31.	Mr James Flucker — — — — — — —	Flucker
*		Samuel Frothingham Junr — — — — — —	Frothingham
*		John Waters — — — — — — — — —	Waters
*		Zechariah Symes — — — — — — — —	Symes
*		James Lowden Junr — — — — — — —	Lowden
* Novr	28.	Mr Joseph Hopkins — — — — — — —	Hopkins
* 1732 March	19.	Bridget wood wife of Josiah — — — —	Wood
* May	14.	Mr John Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
June	4.	Mrs Deborah Nurse — — — — — — —	Nurse
* Sept	24.	Mr Robert Luist — — — — — — — —	Luist
*5 Octo	29.	The wife of Josiah Whittemore — — — —	Whittemore
1732 3 Feb.	18.	Joanna wife of Jacob — — — — — — —	Windet
1733 April	1.	Abigail Wife of Edward Junr — — — —	Sheaf
May	13.	Mr Eleazer Phillips — — — — — — —	Phillips
		Mr Samuel Phipps [Cleric] — — — — —	Phipps
		John Frothingham, [Fil Diaco:] — — —	Frothingham
Augt	5.	The Widow Mary Bateman — — — —	Bateman

* Entered in the Memorandum book, with the following variations:—1. Keitle. 2. Teel. 3. Lamſon. 4. Millar. 5. This is the last entry to Full Communion in the Memorandum book made by Rev. Hull Abbot (or other person).

— Page 50 (*Concluded*). —

Sep^{t}	30	The Widow Mary Whood — — — — —	Whood
Oct^{o}	21.	The Widow of Benjamin Waters — — —	Waters.
Nov^{r}	25	Mary Miller [Filia Richardi] — — — —	Miller.
Feb^{y}	24.	Hannah The wife of George — — — —	Burrough
March	17.	James Miller Junr — — — — — —	Miller
1734			
April	14.	George Burrough — — — — — — —	Burrough
		James Hay Junr — — — — — — —	Hay.
May	5.	Thomas Brasier Junr — — — — — —	Brasier
		William Kettle — — — — — — —	Kettle
June	30	Ebenezer Rand Junr — — — — — —	Rand
Sep^{t}	1.	David Wood — — — — — — — —	Wood
		Richard Rand — — — — — — —	Rand
		Zechariah Davis Junr — — — — — —	Davis

1734		— Page 51 —	
		Admitted to Full Comunion	
Oct^{o}	27.	The Wife of m^{r} Samuel — — — — —	Hutchinson
Feb	16.	Edmond Rand — — — — — — —	Rand
Ap	13.	Edward Goodwin — — — — — — —	Goodwin
1735	9	[Nathaniel S of Richard & mary] [this line erased]	Call
May	11	Mildred Davis — — — — — — —	Davis
July	6	The Wife of John — — — — — — —	Kidder
Dec^{r}	6	Grace, the wife of Zechariah — — — —	Symes.
Jan^{ry}	18	Anna the Wife of Jonathan — — — —	Hill
Feb.	15.	Hannah Hill — — — — — — — —	Hill
March	14	The wife of Jonathan Edes — — — —	Edes
1736			
April	11.	The widow Margaret Gibbs — — — —	Gibbs
May	9	Ann Miller — — — — — — — —	Miller
		Ruth Stimpson — — — — — — —	Stimpson
June	6	Ebenezer Frothingham — — — — —	Frothingham
		Joseph Hopkins Junr — — — — — —	Hopkins
		Edward Larkin Junr — — — — — —	Larkin
		Caleb Call Junr — — — — — — —	Call
		The wife of James Boulderson — — — —	Boulderson
		Hannah Brazier — — — — — — —	Brazier
July	4.	Nathaniel Goodwin (S of of Tim^{o}.) — — —	Goodwin
Sep^{t}	26	Hannah the Wife of Silas — — — — —	Jvory
Oct^{o}	24	The wife of Elkanah Osburn — —	Osburne
		Sarah the Wife of John Wyer — — — —	Wyer
Nov^{r}	21.	Elizabeth Hurd — — — — — — —	Hurd
		Mary Pinson — — — — — — — —	Pinson
Jan^{ry}	16	Samuel Maxey — — — — — — —	Maxey
1736 | 7		Jon^{a} Kettel [Fil Benj^{a}] — — — — —	Kettell
		David Townsend Junr — — — — — —	Townsend
March	13.	The wife of Isaac Kidder — — — — —	Kidder
		The wife of James Capon Junr — — — —	Capon
Ap^{l}	10	Joseph Frothingham Junr — — — — —	Frothingham
		Sarah the Wife of Wm Ford — — — —	Ford
May	8	The Widow Hannah Hufsing — — — —	Hufsing
		Rebecca Symonds — — — — — —	Symonds

		— Page 52 —	
1737		Admitted to Full Comunion	
July 31.		Benjamin Frothingham — — — — —	Frothingham
		Nathaniel Rand — — — — — — —	Rand
		Nathaniel Davis — — — — — — —	Davis

— Page 52 (*Concluded*).—

Sep^{t}	25	Samuel Harris — — — — — — —	Harris
Dec^{r}	18	Rebecca Stimpson — — — — — —	Stimpson
		Hannah Miler — — — — — — —	Miller
Jan^{ry}	15.	The Wife of Eleazer Wyer — —	Wyer
1738		Mary the Wife of Richard Rand — — —	Rand
		Sarah Frothingham — — — — — —	Frothingham
Feb.	12.	Nathan^{ll} Rand & Mehetabel his wife — —	Rand
April.	9	Mary the Wife of John Storer — — — —	Storer
		Judith Upham — — — — — — —	Upham
July	2	Barnabas Davis Junr — — — — — —	Davis
		James Kettell — — — — — — —	Kettell
	30	Samuel Austin — — — — — — —	Austin
Nov^{r}	19.	Anna Goodwin — — — — — — —	Goodwin.
Dec^{r}	17	Mabel Townsend — — — — — — —	Townsend
1739.			
Sep^{t}	24.	Rev^{d} D Prentice admitted into Comunion wth us	Prentice
Nov^{r}	18	Sarah Loring — — — — — — —	Loring
Dec^{r}	16	Edward White — — — — — — —	White
1740			
Jan^{ry}	13	Katharine The wife of Sam^{ll} Goodwin — —	Goodwin
		Lydea Boylstone — — — — — — —	Boylstone
Feb.	10	Mary Frothingham — — — — — —	Frothingham
April	6	Sarah the Wife of Joseph — — — — —	Frothingham
		Abigail Webb — — — — — — —	Webb
May	4	David Townsend — — — — — — —	Townsend
		Shippy Townsend — — — — — —	Townsend
		Martha The Wife of Shadrack Jreland — —	Jreland
		Abigail Fowle — — — — — — —	Fowle
Aug^{t}	24	The Widow of Daniel Manning — — —	Manning
Sep^{t}	21	The Widow of Thomas Taylor — — — —	Taylor
Oct^{o}	19	Elizabeth Webb — — — — — — —	Webb
		Mary Brazier — — — — — — —	Brazier
1740		Admitted to (53) Full Comunion	
Nov^{r}	16.	Dorcas the Wife of John Leppington — —	Leppington
		Phoebe the Wife of James Trumbal — — —	Trumbal
		the Wife of Jon^{a} Gardner — — —	Gardner
		Rebecca the wife of Th^{o} Wood — — — —	Wood
		Phillip Atwood : & his Wife — — —	Atwood
Dec^{r}	14.	Joseph Sweetser — — — — — — —	Sweetser
		Eliz^{a} Newell [Vidua] — — — — — —	Newell
		Abijah Wright — — — — — — —	Wright
		Saml Hill & Bethia his Wife — — — —	Hill
		John Codman Junr — — — — — —	Codman
		the Wife of Jofeph Whittemore 3^{tius}	Whittemore
1741		Agnis Smith & Mary Smith, Sisters — — —	Smith
Jan^{ry}	11	Samuel Bradftreet — — — — — —	Bradftreet
		James Jngolls — — — — — — —	Jngolls
		Jsaac Rand & Margaret his Wife — — —	Rand
		Abraham Bateman — — — — — —	Bateman
		Elizabeth the Wife of James Fosdick — —	Fosdick
		Ann Badger — — — — — — — —	Badger
		Hannah Mousell — — — — — — —	Mousel
		Eliz^{a} & } Phillips. Daughters of	
		Many [Mary?] } Elezer Phillips	Phillips
		Mary Newcomb — — — — — — —	Newcomb
Feb	8.	Joseph Whittemore 3d — — — — —	Whittemore
		Isabel Jeffords — — — — — — —	Jeffords

— Page 53 (*Concluded*). —

		Rebecca More — — — — — — —	More
		Marcy Wolcott — — — — — — —	Wolcott
		Mary Foster — — — — — — — —	Foster
		Eliz^{a} Sewall — — — — — — — —	Sewall
		Ann Parker — — — — — — — —	Parker
		Sarah & Frances } Phillips Daughters of John Junr —	Phillips
		Eliz^{a} Davis. D of Zechariah Davis — — —	Davis
		Esther Minor — — — — — — —	Minor
		Sarah Seamon — — — — — — —	Seamon
March	8.	Daniel Russell Esq — — — — — —	Russell
		Samuel Burr — — — — — — — —	Burr
		Hannah Welsh — — — — — — —	Welsh
1741		Admitted to (54) Full Comunion	
April	5	Samuel Sprague — — — — — — —	Sprague
		John Stephens — — — — — — —	Stephens
May	3.	Thomas Welsh Junr — — — — — —	Welsh
		Sarah the Wife of Jon^{a} Edmonds — — —	Edmonds
	31	John Soley — — — — — — — —	Soley
		Sam^{ll} Kettle — — — — — — — —	Kettell
		Susannah Wife of Robert Screech — — —	Screech
		Anna Symes — — — — — — — —	Symes
		Lydea Stimpson — — — — — — —	Stimpson
		Susannah Fosdick — — — — — — —	Fosdick
		Esther Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand.
June	28	Huldah the Wife of Sam^{ll} Edes — — — —	Edes
		Ann the Wife of John Lothrop — — —	Lothrop
		Mrs Eliz^{a} Cheever — — — — — —	Cheever
		Ann Kettell [fil Diac] — — — — — —	Kettell
		Mary Townsend — — — — — — —	Townsend
July	26	William Jenkins — — — — — — —	Jenkins
		Abigail Nicholls — — — — — — —	Nicholls
		Susannah Wife of Sam^{ll} Fosdick — — —	Fosdick
		Mehetable Swan — — — — — — —	Swan
		Grace the Wife of Caleb Teel — — —	Teel
		Eliz^{a} Daughter of ye widow Eliz^{a} — — —	Wyer
		Susannah Logun — — — — — — —	Logun
		Sarah Leeman — — — — — — —	Leeman
Aug^{t}	23	Robert Stone — — — — — — —	Stone
		Sarah Phillips — — — — — — —	Phillips
Sep^{t}	20	John Harris & his Wife — — — — —	Harris
		Dan^{ll} Parker — — — — — — — —	Parker
		Sam^{ll} Austin — — — — — — — —	Austin
		Katharine Welsh — — — — — — —	Welsh
		Bethiah Fowle — — — — — — —	Fowle
Oct^{o}	18.	Mr John Trumbal — — — — — —	Trumbal
		Mr Richard Russell — — — — — —	Russell
		Philip Devens & — — — — — — —	Devens
		Sarah Cary — — — — — — — —	Cary.
1741.		Admitted (55) to Full Comunion	
Nov^{r}	15	Isaac Smith — — — — — — — —	Smith
		David Cheever — — — — — — —	Cheever
Dec^{r}	13	The Wife of Jon^{a} Dowes Junr — — — —	Dowse
Jan^{ry}	10	The widow Eliz^{a} Phipps — — — — —	Phipps
		The wife of Jon^{a} Wood — — — — —	Wood
		Sarah Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
		Mary Davis — — — — — — — —	Davis
		Penelopy Bottrell — — — — — —	Bottrell

1715696

— Page 55 (*Concluded*). —

Feb.	7.	Eunice [the widow of Capt Andrew] — —	Newell
		Richard Kettle Junr — — — — — —	Kettle
		Sufannah Fosdick a Widow — — — —	Fosdick
1742.			
May.	30.	Samuel Larkin Junr — — — — — —	Larkin
		Alice Wife of Benja Kettell — — — —	Kettell.
		Rebecca Wife of Thaddeus — — — —	Mason
		Eleanor Wife of Isaac — — — — — —	Foster
		Margaret wife of Samuel — — — — —	Cary.
		John Carter & his Wife — — — — —	Carter
July	25	Hannah Wife of Jacob — — — — —	Howard.
Sept	19	Mrs Rebecca Austin — — — — — —	Austin
Novr	14.	Old Mrs Bodge — — — — — — —	Bodge
		Katharine the Wife of Mr James — — —	Rufsell
		The Wife of Mr David Newell — — — —	Newell
		Hannah the wife of Mr Thos Brafier Junr —	Brasier
		Mrs Hephzibah Frothingham [filia Diaconi]. —	Frothingham
		Eliza Woodwell — — — — — — —	Woodwell
Decr	19	Sufannah the Wife of William — — — —	Leathers.
Feb [?]	6	Hannah Stevens — — — — — — —	Stevens
1743.		Admitted (56) to Full Comunion.	
May.	29.	Elizabeth Sprague. fil. of John Deceas'd —	Sprague
Augt	21	Daniel Lawrence — — — — — — —	Lawrence
		The Widow Marcy Frothingham — — —	Frothingham
		Mrs Alice Lord — — — — — — —	Lord
		Hannah the Wife of Mr Seth Sweetser — —	Sweetser
		Sarah the wife of Mr Samuel Bradftreet — —	Bradftreet
Octo	16	James Capon — — — — — — —	Capon
		John Hancock — — — — — — —	Hancock
		Elizabeth Frothingham — — — — —	Frothingham
Novr	13.	Hannah the wife of John — — — — —	Townsend
		Abigail Stone — — — — — — —	Stone
		Mary Blachford — — — — — — —	Blachford
Feb.	5.	Mary the Wife of Nathaniel — — — —	Gorham
		Joseph phipps — — — — — — —	Phipps
March	4.	The Widow Elizabeth Goodwin — — —	Goodwin.
Apl	29	Sufannah the wife of Charles White — —	White
1744			
June.	24.	The Wife of Thos Williams — — — —	Williams
		The Wife of Benja Reed — — — — —	Reed.
Augt	19	Joseph Atwood — — — — — — —	Atwood
Octo	14.	Margaret wife of Samuel — — — — —	Sprague
Decr	9	Mary the wife of Timo Trumbal — — —	Trumb
		Mary the wife of Timo Austin — — — —	Austin
Janry	6	Nathaniel Frothingham Junr & Mary his Wife	Frothingham
1745.			
March	31.	Sufannah Hancock. Fil of John — — —	Hancock
		Elizabeth Lamfon Fil of Nathaniel — —	Lamfon
Sept	15	Eliza Cary — — — — — — — —	Cary
		Eunice Dana — — — — — — — —	Dana
		Susannah D of Nathl Frothingham — — —	Frothingham
Octo	13	Abigail the wife of John Asberry — — —	Asberry
Feb	2.	Rebecca Sweetser [a Widow] — — — —	Sweetser
		Mary the Wife of John penny Junr — — —	penny
1746		admitted (57) to full Comunion — —	
July.	20	John Newell aged abt 82 years — — — —	Newell
Augt	17.	Elizabeth phipps — — — — — — —	phipps.

— Page 57 (*Concluded*). —

Nov^{r}	9.	Edward Mirick — — — — — — —	Mirick.
Jany Oct^{o}	4	Joseph Lewis — — — — — — —	Lewis
		Marcy Wife of John — — — — — —	Haye
1747			
Oct^{o}	11.	Anne The Wife of Mr William — — — —	Barber
Dec^{r} [?]		Hannah Calder [vidua] — — — — —	Calder
1748			
May	22	John Webber & Abigail the wife of John — — — — —	Webber
		Anna Hurd — — — — — — — —	Hurd
Sep^{t}	11.	Nicholas Hopping — — — — — —	Hopping
1749			
May	21.	Abigail the wife of John — — — — —	parker
Oct^{o}	8	priſcilla Gardener [of Nantucket] — — —	Gardener.
Dec^{r}	31	The wife of Benjamin Hurd Junr —	Hurd
Jan^{y}	28	Mehetable the wife of Ebenez^{r} — — — —	Marable
Feb^{y}	25	Ruth Austin [vid^{a}. of Thos] — — — —	Austin
1750			
Ap^{l}	21.	Mr James Ruſsell — — — — — — —	Ruſsell
		Katharine the wife of John — — — —	Larkin
May	20	Hannah Lord — — — — — — —	Lord
Nov^{r}	4	Joseph Frothingham Junr — — — — —	Frothingham
Dec^{r}	2.	Mr Richard Cary — — — — — — —	Cary
Feb.	24.	Mary the Wife of Mr Richd Boylſtone Junr —	Boylſtone
March	24.	Mr Edwd Sheaffe Junr — — — — — —	Sheaffe
		The Wife of James Kettell Junr — — —	Kettell
April	21	Rebecca the Wife of Mr David — — — —	Wyer
		Martha the wife of Mr Edward — — — —	Goodwin
July	14.	Stephen Badger 3^{tius} — — — — — —	Badger.
Aug^{t}	11	Mr Samuel Hendly — — — — — —	Hendly.
Oct^{o}	3	Mr Edward Sheaffe — — — — — —	Sheaffe
1752			
April	19	Alice Davis — — — — — — — —	Davis
Nov^{r}	12	Sarah Wheeler — — — — — — —	Wheeler
1753		Admitted to (58) Full Comunion.	
Jan^{y}	7	Mary the wife of William Hopping Junr — —	Hopping
Feb	4	Sarah parker — — — — — — — —	parker
March	4	Tim^{o} Austin & Lydea his wife — — — —	Austin
		Ann vid^{a}. of Benj^{a} Mirick — — — — —	Mirick
		Abigail wife of Saml Lord — — — — —	Lord
		Joanna wife of Anderſon Adams — — —	Adams
Ap^{l}	1	Elizabeth Johnson [fil^{a} of Mathew] — —	Johnson
		Ann Wyer [fil^{a} of William] — — — —	Wyer
	29	Mary the wife of Richard Ruſsell — — —	Ruſsell
May	27	Sarah The wife of Robt Cally — — — —	Calley
		Mary Parker [fil^{a} of Jsaac Defunct] — —	parker
June	24.	Sarah the wife of Thomas Austin [fil. of Joseph]	Austin
Aug^{t}	19	Deborah the wife of Joſeph — — — —	Frothingham
Sep^{t}	16	Abigail the wife of Charles — — — —	White
Dec^{r}	9	Joanna the wife of Saml — — — — —	Bodge
1754			
Jan^{y}	6	Eunice the wife of Abraham — — — —	Rand
Feb	3	Elizabeth Townsend [fil^{a} of David] — — —	Townsend
March	3	Elias Stone Junr — — — — — — —	Stone
		John Welſh — — — — — — — —	Welſh
		Joanna wife of John — — — — — —	Stanton
	31	John Wyer — — — — — — — —	Wyer

— Page 58 (*Concluded*). —

		John Kidder — — — — — — —	Kidder
		Abraham Snow — — — — — — —	Snow
		Mercy the Wife of Joseph Junr — — —	Frothingham
Apl	28	Elizabeth Hopping — — — — — — —	Hopping
July	21	Hannah the wife of Ebenezr Junr — — —	Kent
Augt	18	Agnis the wife of Jsaiah Edes — — — —	Edes
Sept	15	Stephen Kidder [from Nantucket] — — —	Kidder
		Jane Holmes, the wife of Nathaniel — — —	Holmes
Octo	13	Mr Bartholomew Trowe — — — — —	Trowe
1755			
Jany	5.	William Hopping Junr — — — — —	Hopping
		Rebecca the wife of Samuel — — — —	Conant
Apl	27	Elizabeth the wife of Robert — — — —	Hufsey
July	20	Sarah Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
		Sarah Souther — — — — — — —	Souther
		Huldah Edes — — — — — — —	Edes
Novr	9	Abigail Monk — — — — — — —	Monk
Decr	7	The Wife of Jona Rand Junr — — — —	Rand
		Elizabeth Souther — — — — — —	Souther
		Anne Chamberlin — — — — — —	Chamberlin
1756		Admitted to (59) Full Comunion	
Jany	4	Joseph Larkin & Wife — — — — —	Larkin
		Mary the Wife of Hamond Gowen — — —	Gowen
		Joanna the Wife of Samuel — — — —	Swan
		Susannah the Wife of John Junr — — —	Austin
		Alice the Wife of Benja Junr — — — —	Brazier
		Anna Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
Feb.	29	Jemima the Wife of Jonathan — — — —	Chapman
		Mary Eades (Fil Esau [or Dan?]) — — —	Edes
Apl	25	Josiah Harris & his wife — — — — -	Harris
		Mrs parnel & Eliza & Mary — — — —	Codman
		Jane Sewal — — — — — — — —	Sewall
		Rebecca Mason — — — — — — —	Mason
Augt	15	Lydea Teel — — — — — — — —	Teel
Sept	12	Mary ux: of Mr John White — — — —	White
Octo	10	Eliza the Wife of Wilfon — — — — —	Chamberlin
		Joanna Trowe — — — — — — —	Trowe
		Mary Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
Novr	7	Lydea, the wife of Alexander — — — —	Watson
Decr	5.	Elizabeth Trowe — — — — — — —	Trowe
1757		Mary Call — — — — — — — —	Call
Jany	2	Elizabeth Salter — — — — — — —	Salter
	30	Joanna powers, a widow — — — — —	powers
Apl	24	Hephzibah Woleott — — — — — —	Woleott
June	19	Ebenezer King & his Wife Martha — — —	King
		Eliza Rand [Fila of Whaff [?] Rand at Bofton]	Rand
Octo	9	John Austin — — — — — — — —	Austin
		Tho & Anne — — — — — — — —	Rand
		Hephzibah Wife of Samuel Junr — — —	Larkin
		Abigail & Efther } fil: patri — — — — — —	Edes
Novr	6	Martha Trowe — — — — — — —	Trowe
1758		Nathaniel Phillips — — — — — —	phillips
Jany	1	Katharine Whittemore — — — — —	Whittemore
		Hannah Rhodes [D of Jacob] — — — —	Rhodes
		Hannah The Wife of Elias — — — —	Stone
	29	Frances Webb Her Sister — — — — —	Webb
		Mildred Whittemore — — — — — —	Whittemore

		& my Daughter Mary — — — — — —	Abbot
	26	Hannah the wife of Mr Nathaniel & — —	Rand
		Samuel Townsend & his Wife — — — —	Townsend
1758		Admitted to (60) Full Communion.	
March	26	Mrs Jane Flucker — — — — — — —	Flucker
Apl	23	Mary the wife of Ebenezr Junr — — — —	Kent
		Sarah Edes — — — — — — — —	Edes
May	21	Mercy the wife of Mr Jabez — — — —	Whittemore
June	18	Lois the wife of Thomas — — — — —	Hooper
Sept	10	Mary the wife of John Osburne — — —	Osburne
Decr	3	Mary Collins — — — — — — — —	Collins
	31	John Larkin Junr — — — — — — —	Larkin
		Sarah prentice [Daur of Solomon] — — —	Prentice
1759		Elizа Huggins — — — — — — —	Huggins
Jany	28	Zechariah Larkin — — — — — — —	Larkin
		Thomas Whittemore — — — — — —	Whittemore
Feb	25	Mildred Rand — — — — — — —	Rand
March	25	Samuel Conant — — — — — — —	Conant
Apl	22	Elizа the wife of Richard — — — — —	Phillips
		Abiel Smith Vidua — — — — —	Smith
		Anne Brazier Vidua — — — — —	Brazier
May	20	The Wife of Stephen Gullishon — — —	Gullishon
		Rebecca Sprague — — — — — — —	Sprague
		Irene & Mary Prentice [fili revdi] — — —	Prentice
June	17	Joseph Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
		Mary Miriek — — — — — — — —	Miriek
July	15	Hannah wife of Ephraim — — — — —	Breed
1760		Mary Sweetser — — — — — — —	Sweetser
Jany	27	James Frothingham & Abigail his wife — —	Frothingham
Feb.	24.	Ruth Kettell — — — — — — — —	Kettell
March	23	Abigail Frothingham — — — — — —	Frothingham
Apl	20	Sarah Wife of William — — — — —	Conant
July	13	Hannah wife of John — — — — — —	Cary
Novr	30	Elizabeth wife of Robert — — — — —	Cally
Decr	28	The Wife of James Kenny — — — —	Kenny
1761			
March	22	Mr David Newell — — — — — — —	Newell
	19.	Phebe wife of William Manning Junr — —	Manning
June	14	Sarah Greaves — — — — — — —	Greaves
July	12	Mr Joseph Lynde & his Wife — — — —	Lynde
Sept	6	Sarah D of Capt John — — — — —	Hancock
Octo	4	Hephzibah Bradish. D of James Bradish —	Bradish
Novr	1.	Mary The Wife of Thomas — — — —	Edes
1761		Admitted into (61) Full Communion.	
Novr	29	Sarah Welsh — — — — — — — —	Welsh
		Sarah Bradish — — — — — — —	Bradish
1762			
May	16	Anne Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
Augt	8	Sarah wife of Nathl — — — — — —	Kent
Octo	3	Jonathan Rand — — — — — — —	Rand
Decr	26	Sarah wife of Timothy — — — — —	Brigden
1763			
Jany	23	Aaron Townsend — — — — — — —	Townsend
		Mary ux of Benjа Frothingham Junr — —	Frothingham
		Hannah Lamson Daur of Caleb — — — —	Lamson
Decr	25	Mr John Miller, far advanc'd in years — —	Miller
		Rebecca Welsh: D of Tho deceas'd — — —	Welsh

— Page 60 (*Concluded*). —

1764	19	Hannah Hutchinson — — — — — — —	Hutchinfon
March	18	Nehemiah Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
April	15.	Mary Davis — — — — — — — — —	Davis
May,	13	Constant Freeman — — — — — — —	Freeman
July	8	Lydea Greenleaf — — — — — — — —	Greenleaf
Aug^{t}	5	John Jvory & wife — — — — — — —	Jvory
		Mary Brown [vid] — — — — — — —	Brown
		The Wife of George — — — — — — —	Calder
Sep^{t}	2	Susannah Hutchinson — — — — — — —	Hutchinson
	30	Katharine the wife of Mr Samuel — — —	Hendley
Oct^{o}	28.	William Junr Leathers & his wife — — —	Leathers
Nov^{r}	25	Benj^{a} Goodwin — — — — — — — —	Goodwin
		Eliz^{a} The Wife of Thomas — — — —	Harding
		Hannah the wife of John — — — — — —	Soley
Dec^{r}	23	Thomas Wood — — — — — — — —	Wood
		Richard Boylftone — — — — — — —	Boylftone
1765		Eleaz^{r} Dowfe — — — — — — — —	Dowse
Ap^{l}	14.	Sarah Townsend — — — — — — — —	Townfend
June	9	Ruth Hutchinson — — — — — — — —	Hutchinfon
1766			
Aug.	31.	Hannah the Wife of John — — — — — —	Burn
Dec.	21	Mr James Hay [far advanc'd in years] — —	Haye
1767			
May	10	Mary wife of William — — — — — — —	Goodwin
June	7	The Wife of Joseph Junr — — —	Rand
Aug^{t}	2	James Brazier — — — — — — — —	Brazier
Sep^{t}	27	Samuel Goodwin — — — — — — — —	Goodwin
1768		The Wife of Thomas Shephard — —	Shephard
Jan^{y}	17	Hannah the wife of David Newell Junr — —	Newell

NOTE.—*The Record of Admissions to Full Communion in this First Record Book here ends.* Pages 62 to 74, both inclusive, are numbered, but are otherways blank.

The names of fuch perfons as have been admittted into this Church, but not unto full Communion. (179)

1677.	day		
Aprill.	15,	Hannah Miller (ye wife of o^{r} brother Jofeph Miller ye daughter of G: George): afterward Jan 30 1680–1 admitted to full comunion	Miller:
	&	Mary George (ye fifter of Hannah Miller): (afterward March: 6. 1681 admitted to full comunion	George.
	&	Mary Braufon (ye daughter in law of Jno Foſſick)	Branfon.
Auguft	5.	John George (ye brother of Hannah Miller, & Mary George above mentioned):	George.
Sept^{r}	23.	m^{rs} Katharine Anderfon (fometime ye wife of m^{r} David Anderfon.)	Anderfon.
October.	28.	m^{rs} Lydia Hale, ye wife of m^{r} Samuel Hale.	Hale.
1681			
March	20	Sarai Soley, ye wife of Mr Matthew Soley.	Soley.
April,	24.	Rebeckah Pateſield, ye Sist^{r} of Sarai Soley.	Pateſield
September	11	Hannah Blanchard ye daughter of G. George Blanchd	Blanchard
October	16	Sarai Jimifon ye wife of G. Wm Jimifon.	Jimifon.
	&	Ruth Bradfhaw (ye daughter	Bradfhaw.
	&	Sarai Candifh (ye daughter of G	Candifh
1684 Ap	27.	Elizabeth Call (wife of Tho: Call, & daught^{r} of G. Crofwell.	Call.
October.	12	Eleazer } Sons of m^{r} Henry Phillips of ye 1st	
	&	Timothy } ch of Boston	Phillips.

			enterers (?) into covenant (180)	
1686	M	D	Charles Morton pastor	
	9	21	Hannah Welsh (w. Thomas) formerly Admitted at Mr Willards	Welsh
1687	4	5	Hannah W. Samuel whittamore—Then bapt: self & 5 children	Whittamore
1688	10	23	Mary, D. of Samuel (& then bapt)	Hayman
	12	24	Joanna Mowfall, w of Joseph formerly admitted By Mr Willard July 11 1686 and teffifyed by him feb: 23 1688	Whittemore
1690	12	15	Hannah Barber (& then Baptifed)	Barber
1691	2	26	Mary peachy (& then baptized.	peachy
	6	9	Elizabeth Mudg (& then Baptized.)	Mudge
	10	6	Sarah W of william pierce (aged about 25) then Bapt: with her child (agd about [blotted]	pierce
1691	10	10	Elizabeth | Sarah | Bethiah | Ds Georg Engerston (& then Baptized)	Engerston
			Elizabeth } Ds Andrew & Eliz: (& then Baptifed	Robinson
			Mary }	Robinson
	11	blot	Lydia W Samuel Junr (then bapt: wth her childe	Whittamore
		28	Rebecka Barber D. Thomas (aged about 18 then bapt:	Barber
1694	3	6	Elizabeth peachy	peachy
			Mary Harris	Harris
			Elizabeth D of James Davis	Davis
	4	24	Esther D of Mary ford widd: then Baptized	ford.
	10	9	Mary W of Benjamin preble of york she having been Baptized in that Church	preble
	11	13	Eliezer Dows bapt: in this ch	Dows
	12	24	Mrs Mary W Mr David (of Newfoundland)	Kirk
1695	1	3	Sarah aged about 20 } Ds of francis	Sheppard
			Anna — — 16 } & then Baptised	Sheppard
	2	21	Sarah W Thomas Marables (after confeff of fornication aged about 30 yrs, & then baptized	Marables
			patience D James Davis aged about 18 & then baptizd	Davis
	3	12	Agnes Bachelour—aged about 18 & then baptized	Batchelour
			Martha Clark—aged about ye same—& then baptised	Clark

1695			(181)	
M		D	Enterers into Covt Charles Morton pastr	
	3	26	Elizabeth W of Timothy (her child then baptised)	Cooper
	5	7	Mary ye Widdow of Barnabas Cook of Cambridg deeeased, Daughter | of our Br Christopher Goodwin Junr (her ehild then Bapt.)	Cooke
		21	Katherine W of mr Robert	Knolls
	6	18	Elizabeth W of Jonathan	Dowse
	8	20	Temperanee W of Nathanael	Call.
	10	1	Naomi W of Joseph (after her satiffying Confeffion of her sin of fornication) & then Baptized wth her Children	Harris
1697				
	5	11	Sarah wife of Samuel (aged about 20) & then Baptized	Hutehenson

[Record of Enterers into Covenant here ends.]

RENEWERS OF COVENANT.

— Page 101 —

The names of such Children of the Covenant as have publickly renewed their Covenant wth God, & this Church } yet not taken into communion in ye Lds *fupp:*

1665. July. day. 16. Daniel Edmunds. *a*, June 14. 68. *a. t. f. c.* & Zechary Johnfon. *a*, March 12. 167⅝. *a. t. f. c.* & Elizabeth Wyer. *a*, March 21 ⁶⁸⁄₉ *a. t. f. c.* & Mary Baker.

166⁶⁄₇ January. 6. mr Jofeph Lynd. *a*, March. 12 167⁰⁄₁ *a. t. f. c.* & Hannah Perkins ye wife of Luke perkins. (mrs Long's daughter), *a*, March. 29. 1668 *a. t. f. c.*

16⁷⁰⁄₇₁ January. 22. mrs Elifabeth Tuck : ye wife of mr Thomas Tuck.: (Lieftenant Nichols' daughter.) *a*, March. 12. 167⁴⁄₅ *a. t. f. c.*

1671. June: 11. mrs Hannah Trerice ye wife mr Jno Trerice (Deacon Lynd's daughter).

1675. May. 16. G: Mary Brown ye wife of William Brown. (ye daughter of or fifter Goodwin)

1675. May. 23. Mary Way ye wife of Aaron Way. (ye daughter of or bro·. mr Maverick).

1676. Aprill. 16. mrs Elifabeth Heman (Capt: Allin's daughter: ye wife of mr Nathan Heman); & G: Mercy Goodwin, ye wife of Chriftopher Goodwin. (ye daughter of or fifter Croweh) admitted *a* March. 18. 1677. to full communion.

1676. May. 21. Elifabeth Lord ye wife of Samuel Lord (lieft. Tid's daughter.)

1677. April: 15. John Fofdick fenior. & Samuel Fofdick : & John Fofdick ye fons & Anna Fofdick : the daughter of Jno Fofdick.

1677. July. 1: Mary Stowers (her Father Jofeph Stowers dying in her infaney & not having renewed ye covenant:)

— Page 102 —

Children of ye Covent, yt have publickly ownd their | covent. wth God & ys church & admitted to ye previlage [?] | of their childrens Baptifm | own or their | [this heading in confused and small hand.]

1680 July. day 11. John Cutler Junr *a* January 30 1680 *a. t. f. c.* & Nathaniel Cary & Jacob Green Junir

January 30 Katharine Brackenbury, ye daughtr of mrs Brackenbury (now Lynd.: & Thomas Addams ye fon & Elizabeth Addams. ye daughtr of Allice Addams.

1681 March 27 Mary Greene.

April 24. Mary Potter (ye wife of Indego Pottr, da & Susanna Wallis (ye wife of Robert Wallis & Hannah Lawrence & Abigail Lawrence [four] daughtrs of or sistr Tarbol widdow; & Mary Potter (ye daughter of Gy. [?] Mary Potter.)

June 26 John Brackenbury & John Newill.

September 11 Paul Maverick ye son of mr Maverick.

January 29 Jothuah & Jonathan & Mary & Abigail Blanchard & Ruth Walley & Sarai Barret.

1682. May 14 William Wilfon (ye son of or bro: Ewd Wilfon.)

June 18 Hannah Loyd (ys wife of Edwd Loyd.)

— Page 103 —

1683 Decembr 9 Dorothy Cutler (wife of Samll Cutler.) & Sarai Johnfon (wife of Will Johnfon.

NOTE.—The irregularity of a portion of this department of the Record (pp. 101–125 of the Book), and the difficulty and expense of printing it as it stands, may be an apology for arranging it as above. All the text is given, except the repetition of family names, and where the abbreviations "*a*" for "afterwards," and "*a. t. f. c.*" for "admitted to full communion," are used.

1684 March 30 Efther Johnfon (wife of Will. Johnfon.
Octob^r 12 Anna Phillips (wife of Eleaz^r Phillips.). & Mary Phillips (wife of Timothy Phillips.)

Admitted into this comunion by me Charles Morton

1686. Jan^y [?] D 13 ffrancis] ye son of Capt Lawrence Hammond 11. 9 parnel] ye wife of foster [11] 30 Ruth widdow Baker Sarai wife of Benjamin Mirick. 12 6 Sarai wife of Hopewell Davis. Thomas White.

1687 1 | 6 Hannah. W. Georg Luke. Sarai wife of Samuel Wilson. Hannah Wife of Nathaniel Addams. 2 | 3 Elizabeth wife of John Junr Lowden [a line erased and blotted appears to be "4 | 1 Marah Jenner of Long Il D of our Sist^r Dadey "] [2] 10 Abigail D. of Capt Lawrence Hammond. Stephen fosdike Sarai W. of Joseph Newel 3 | 1 Marah Jennoue of Long Jland D. sist Dadey 4 | 19 John Whittamore Junr 26 John Rand 5 | 17 Rebecka w. Epaphras (of Boston) Shrimpton Mary W. John Hinksman 24 Abigail. w. of Elias Stone 6 | 21. Joanna, widdow of Nathaniel Nichols. 7 | 11 Elizabeth wife of John pinney 10 | 25 Abigail wife of John Rayner

— Page 104 —

M D Renewers of Covenant.

1688 5 | 15 Ruth ye wife of John Roe 6 | 12 Mary Wife of Jonathan pieree. 19 Thomas Stanford (ye blindman) 7 | 9 Henry Cookery 9 | 18 miriam. w. of Edward Junr Johnson Elizabeth w. of nicholas Lopdell 10 | 2 Andrew Michell. 23. Mary. D. Samuel Haiman (then Baptised) 11 | 13 William Sheafe. Lydia W Richard waite (wayte). 12 | 17 Johanna Wife of Michael Brigden. 24 Johanna (Mowsall) now w. to Joseph Whittamore admitted [blot] Mr Willards.

1689 5 | 4 Experience W of Heliar. 8 | 6 Katharine Wife of John Taylor.

1690 1 | 9 Nathanael Brigden 2 | 6 Abigail Wife John Kettle 4 | 8 Hannah W Joseph Cahoon of Swanfey D^r to our B^r John Kent [4] 22 Margaret W of Richd Bentley (baptised in Barmudas). 29 Sarah W of Samuel Austin 9 | 2 Joseph phips 11 | 4 Mary W miriam of Boston, D. to our B^r Edward willson, formerly Baptised in this church. 31 Anna W Daniel parker D to widdow Adderton of Cambridg. baptised there.

Page 105

M D Renewers of Covenant.

1691 3 | 24 Elizabeth (formerly Betts. now) W of John fofdike 6 | 9 persis (wid of John Deeeased) Sheppard 9 | 1 Ruth (widdow of Joseph Deceased) Hopkins

1692. 2 | 24 Mrs Mary (formerly Ruffell) now Watkins. 3 | 22 Mary (formerly Bradley) now Leman 6 | 14 Mehitabel (formerly Welsted) now Austin.

1693 1 | 19 Elizabeth W Tho: pierson. D. eap^t Lawrence Hamōnd baptized in this eh:—after eonfeflion of fornieation. Ruth w Robert wier—Bapt: at Groton after lyk Confefs: 2 | 29 Ruth Mowsal bap^t in this ch: renewed Cov^t 3 | 14 Saray. [?] W. John fofter bapt in Newberry [3] 28 Jonathan fofdick Bapt in this ehurch. 5 | 9 Elizabeth w. of Zechary Long. 7 | 10 Susanna W of John Chickering. Margaret w of Robert ward (Bapt: at Bostō by [?] o e prist [?]

1694 3 | 27 Hannah W of william Hurrey. 10 | 9 Rebeckah widd: of Josiah Bennet

1695 1 | 31 Joseph Austin 4 | 2 Nathanael ffrothingham

1696 3 | 3 Hanna W. Richard Way (D. Luke & Hannah perkins.)
5 | 19 Katherine W of Theophilus Jvory 6 | 9 Daniel Lawrence
7 | 20 Jonathan Wardell Baptifed in ye ehurch at Ipswich.

Page 106

Renewers of Cov^t

1696 8. 11 Benjamin miriek Elizabeth mirick. 2 | 2 Mary W. of John Langley (& then baptisd [doubtful word]. Elizabeth w of Nathanael Howard.

1697 4 | 13 Nathaniel Webber aged about 26. & Bapt: 20 John Edmonds bapt: in this ch: Mary W Samuel Hunting Junr 7 | 1 Relief W Michael Gill. 26 David Rae (Bap^t at farrfar in Scotland).

*1698 M Feb D 19 Richard Boylftone. Caleb Call.

1699 May 8 Mary wife of Jsaac Mirick. July 23 Mrs Elizabeth (wife of m^r Jofeph) Newel. Sufanna (wife of Jonathan) Griffen. July 30th Rebekah (wife of Jsaac Fowl jun^r). Sepr 10th Mrs Katharine (wife of m^r Joseph) Everton. Feb 4 Joseph Wood. March 10 Anna wife of Oliver Atwood.

— Page 107 —

Renewers of Covenant.

1700 M Mare^h D 31 Mrs Dorothy (wife of m^r Nicholaus) Lynde. July 7th Sarah wife of Abraham Miller. 21th Thomas Frothingham. 28th Anna wife of John Frothingham. Novem^r 24th Mrs Johanna (w: of m^r Samuel) Everton. Decem^r 1 Anna (w) of m^r Nathaniel Addams.

1700¹ March 23 Prudence (w of m^r Francis) Dole. April 20th Abigail wife of William Smith. May 18 John Eades (who confeffed his fin before ye Comunicants). 25 Anna wife of Nathaniel Lord. Novr 30 Mercy (wife of Robert) Fofkit. Feb 1 Mr Zehariah Symmes. 22. Samuel Knight. March 1 Sarah wife of Robert Coulduck 8 Wealthen wife of Jeremiah Snow.

Renewers of Cov^t — Page 108 —

1702 M June D 14 Abigail wife of Benj: Bunker. Aug^st 30 Sarah (wife) of Wm Walters. Novem^r 22 Mrs Martha w of m^r Ephraim Breed.

1703 M Octob D 17 Abigail W of Caleb Crofsewell.

1704 Mare^h 26 Mary Wife of m^r Francis Bafset. May 7 Debora w of Farnam. Augs^t Abigail W of John Babbit. Octo^r Sarah w: of Jofeph Rand. Novr 19 Elizabeth wife of Richard Jeams. Decem^r 10 Sufannah Adams. 17 Lucy wife of Benjamin Phillips. Feb 25 Eliz: wife of John Rand.

170⁵/₃ March 11 Ruth w of Jonathan Edmunds.

Renewers of (109) Covenant

1705 July 22 Mary wife of Job Hilliard. Aug^st 26 Sufannah w: of John Frothingham.

1706 July 14 Hannah w. of Samuel Wood. 21 Mrs Anna Ruck. Augs^t 25 Mary Wife of James Austin. Novem^r 17 Mrs Anna w. of Major Henry Smith. Decem^r 8 Mrs Mercy (w of m^r Benj Frothingham). Jan 5 Mrs Sarah w of m^r Samuel Cutler. Feb. 2. Mary. w. of John Kidder.

1707 Augs^t 17 Hannah w. of m^r Nath: Cary Ju^r. Lydia w. of m^r Eleazer Phillips ju^r. Sep^t 21 Mrs Mary w of m^r Sanford. Novr 30 Mr Sufannah w of m^r Eleazer Johnfon.

1708 Apr^l. 11 Katharine W. of Jonathan Kettle. Decr 19 [Mrs Elizab (erased)]

— Page 110 —

Renewers of Covenant.

1709 Iuly 10 Sarah w. of m^r James Fowl. Sept. 18 Jeremiah Storer. Octob^r 2. Mary wife of m^r Thomas Clark.

[Continued after the Record of Baptisms.]

* The handwriting here changes from that of Rev. Charles Morton to that of Rev. Simon Bradstreet.

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS,

Arranged Chronologically, Begin Here.

[1]

— Page 201. —

		The Names of the Children that have bin babtifed in the Church in Charltowne begining at ' the ninth of January A thoufand six hundred and thirty twoo. 1632
11 : mo : day	9	John James the son of Thomas James : and of Elizabeth his wife was babtised.
12 : mo : day	23	Joſeph stower : the son of Nicholas stower : and of Amy his wife was babtised.
1633		1633
1 : mo : day	16	John Molton : the son of Thomas Molton : and of Jane his wife : was babtised.
3 : mo : day	25	Thomas Mouſall the son of Ralph Mousall : and of Alice his wife : was babtised.
6 : mo : day	31	Loyis whitehand : the daughter of Georg whitehand and of Alice his wife : was babtised.
7 : mo : day	14	James Pemberton the son of James Pemperton and of Alice his wife : was babtised.
8 : mo : day	2	Mary wade : the daughter of Jonathan wade : and of susannah his wife : was babtifed.
8 : mo : day	9	Nathaniell Hutcheson : the son of George Hutcheson : and of Margerite : his wife : was babtised.
10th : mo : day	22	Theophilus Richeson : the son of Ezekiell Richeson : and of Susanna his wife : was babtized.
1634		1634.
1st : mo : day	30	Beniamin Hubbard : the son of Beniamin Hubbard and of Alice his wife was babtised.
2d : mo : day	6	Mary Greene the daughter of John Greene and of Perseverance his wife : was Babtised.

1634 — Page 202. — 1634

4 : mo : day	15	Hanna Palmer the daughter of Gualter Palmer and of Rebeckah his wife : was babtised.
4th mo : day	29	Mary Brakenbury the daughter of william Brakenbury and of Anne his wife : was Babtised.
7th : mo : day	14	Mary Sprague the daughter of Ralph sprague and— of Jone his wife : was babtised.
9th : mo : day	22	Samuell Nowell the son of mr Increase Nowell and of Parnell his wife Babtised.
9th : mo : day	29	Hanna Morris the daughter of Rice Morris and of Hester his wife was Babtised.

[1] In the upper left corner of page 201, opposite to the heading is a memorandum possibly written there at an early date. It is in three lines, as follows: "I suppose This | was record'd | by Eldr. Green—" The records of Baptisms from the beginning, January 9th, 1632 (old style), to September 29th, 1642 (pages 201–210 inclusive, in the original book), are in the hand of Elder Green. His writing, here, as elsewhere, is almost in the style of print, and is remarkably neat, careful and well preserved. He wrote clearly and with good ink, as one should do, who writes in order to preserve information in manuscript form.

— Page 202 (*concluded.*) —

11th : mo : day	12	Seaborn Bacheler the daughter of william Bacheler and of Jane his wife was Babtised.
12 : mo : day	21	Ruhama Johnson the daughter of William Johnfon and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.
1635		1635
1st : mo : day	24	Beniamine Dade the son of william Dade and of Dorothy his wife was Babtised.
3d : mo : day	4	Nathaniell Chubbock the son of Alice Chubbock and of Thomas her husband was Babtised.
5th : mo : day	9	Elizabeth Hubberd the daughter of Edmond Hubberd and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.
6th : mo : day	30	John Minor the son of Thomas Minor and of Grace his wife was Babtised.
7th : mo : day	20	Beniamine Buncker the son of George Buncker and of Judith his wife was Babtised.
8th : mo : day	25	Ruth Symms the daughter of mr Zachary Symms and of Sarah his wife was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	7	Josiah Richeson the son of Ezekiell Richeson and of susanna his wife was Babtised.
11th : mo : day	24	Elihu Palmer the son of Gualter Palmer and of Rebeckah his wife was Babtised.

— Page 203. —

12 : mo : day	27	Mary Goble the daughter of Thomas Goble and of Alice his wife was Babtised. And — John Maverick the son of Elias Maverick and of Anna his wife was Babtised.
1636		1636
2d : mo : day	3	Mary Pemberton the daughter of Alice Pemberton and of James her husband was Babtised.
2d : mo : day	18	Peeter Frothingham the son of william Frothingham and of Anna his wife was Babtised.
3d : mo : day	16	Elizabeth Hubberd the daughter of Beniamin Hubberd and of Alice his wife was Babtised.
3d : mo : day	23	Antony Sprague the son of william Sprague and of Millicent his wife was Babtised.
4th : mo : day	5	Joseph Lynde the son of Thomas Lynde and of Margerite his wife was Babtised. And— John Hale the son of Robert Hale and of Joanna his wife= was Babtised.
4th : mo : day	28	Abigail Stower the daughter of Nicholas stower and of Amy his wife was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	3	Nathaniell Rand the son of Alice Rand and of Robert her husband was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	22	Hanna Mellows the daughter of Edward Mellows and of Hanna his wife was Babtised.
10th : mo : day	13	Anna whitehand the daughter of George whitehand and of Alice his wife was Babtised.
10th : mo : day	25	Eleazar Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and of Mary his wife was Babtised.
11th : mo : day	8	Mary Jones the daughter of Edward Jones and of Anna his wife was Babtised.
11th : mo : day	22	Nathaniell Dade the son of william Dade and of Dorothy his wife was Babtised.
11th : mo : day	29	Mary Goold the daughter of John Goold and of Mary his wife was Babtised.
12th : mo : day	12	Joseph Johnfon the son of william Johnfon and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtized.

— Page 204. — 1637

1637		
1st : mo : day	12	Samuell Convers the son of Edward Convers and of Sarah his wife was Babtised—And– Hanna Long the daughter of Robert Long and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.
4th : mo : day	24	Moyses Crow the son of Elishua Crow and John her husband was Babtised.
5th : mo : day	1st	Abigail Bacheler the daughter of william Bacheler and of Jane his wife was Babtised.
5th : mo : day	24	Lydia shepheardson the daughter of Daniell shepheardson and of Jone his wife was Babtised. And– Martha Molton the daughter of Jane Molton and of Thomas her husband was Babtised.
5th : mo : day	31	Phinias sprague the son of Ralph sprague and of Jone his wife was Babtised.
6th : mo : day	14	Abigail Maverick the daughter of Elias Maverike and of Anna his wife was Babtised.
8th : mo : day	29	Hanna Kettell the daughter of Richard Kettell and of Esther his wife was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	23	Nehemia Palmer the son of Gualter Palmer and of Rebeckah his wife was Babtised.
10th : mo : day	15	Sarah Goold the daughter of John Goold and of Mary his wife was Babtised.
11th : mo : day	12	Zachary Symms the son of mr Zachary Symms and of Sarah his wife was Babtised.
12th : mo : day	4	Mehetable Nowell the daughter of mr Increafe Nowell and of Parnell his wife was Babtised.
12th : mo : day	25	Mary Richeson the daughter of Samuell Richeson and of Jone his wife was Babtised—And– James Heyden the son of James Heyden and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.

1638

1638. — Page 205. — 1638

2d : mo : day	8	Jonathan Buncker the son of George Buncker and of Judith his wife was Babtised. And– Mary Frothingham the daughter of william Frothingham and of Anna his wife was Babtised.
3d : mo : day	13	John Haul the son of John Haul and of Bethia his wife was Babtised.
3d : mo : day	20	Sarah Baker the daughter of william Baker and of Jone his wife was Babtised.
3d : mo : day	27	Sarah Goble the daughter of Thomas Goble and of Aliee his wife was Babtised.
5 : mo : day	21	John Richeson the son of Ezekiell Richeson and of Susanna his wife was Babtised. And– Mary Mellowes the daughter of Edward Mellows and of– Hanna his wife was Babtised.
7th : mo : day	14	Abraham Cole the son of Jsaak cole and of Jone his wife was Babtised. And– John Lewis the son of John Lewis and of Margerite his– wife was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	17	Mary Richeson the daughter of Thomas Richeson and of Mary his wife was Babtised.
10th : mo : day	30	Sarah Pemborton the daughter of Aliee Pemborton and of James her husband was Babtised.
11th : mo : day	12	Hanna Sweetzir the daughter of Seth Sweetzir and of Bethia his wife was Babtized.

— Page 205 (*concluded.* —

11th : mo : day	29	Mary Cole the daughter of Jsaack Cole and of Joanna his wife was Babtised. 1639
1639		
1st : mo : day	1	John Broune the son of James Broun and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.
1st : mo : day	17	Elizabeth Carrinton the daughter of Edward Carrinton and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised. And– Elizabeth Johnfon the daughter of william Johnson and of– Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.

— Page 206. —

1 : mo : day	31	Samuell sedgwick the son of Robert sedgwick and of– Joanna his wife was Babtised.
2d : mo : day	14	Sarah Lynde the daughter of Thomas Lynde and of Margerite his wife was Babtized.
3d : mo : day	19	Mary Hale the daughter of Robert Hale and of Joanna– his wife was Babtised.
4th : mo : day	3	Thomas Hubberd the son of Beniamine Hubbard and of Alice his wife was Babtised. And– John Trarice the son of Rebeckah Trarice and of Nicholas Trarice her hufband was Babtised. And– Ruth Long the daughter of Robert Long and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised
4 : mo : day	17	Abigail Peirce the daughter of Thomas Peirce and of– Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.
6th : mo : day	2	zachary Brigden the son of Thomas Brigden and of Thomazin his wife was Babtised. And– Sarah Tydd the daughter of Jofuah Tydd and of Sarah his wife was Babtised,
7th : mo : day	9	Sarah Martin the daughter of John Martin and of Rebecka his wife was Babtised.
8th : mo : day	25	zachary Hankins the son of Robert Hankins and of Mary his wife was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	5	Nathaniell Graves the son of Thomas Graves and of Katherin his wife was Babtised.
9th : mo : day	12	John Richeson the son of Samuell Richeson and of Jone his wife was Babtized.
10th : mo : day	8	John Sargeant the son of william Sargeant and of sarah his wife was Babtised. And John Kettell the son of Richard Kettell and of Esther his wife was Babtised.
10th : mo : day	29	John Heyden the son of James Heyden and of Elizabeth his wife was Babtised.
*10th : mo : day [*Altered to 11.]	[date bltd]	Elizabeth Rand the daughter of widow Alice Rand was Baptized.[1]
11th : mo : day	26	Elizabeth Felch : Georg — Felch and Mary Felch the son and daughters of Elizabeth Felch–were Baptized.

— Page 207. —

11 mo–day	9	Shebar Haul the son of John Haul and of Bethia his wiffe was Baptized.
12th mo : day	13	Mary Allen daughter of Thomas Allen and of Anne his wiffe was Baptized. And Jonathan Richefon the son of Ezekiell Richefon and of susanna his wife was Baptized.
12th mo : day	17	Gershom Hill the son of Jofeph Hill and off Rofe his wife was Baptized,

[1] This is the first entry in which "Baptised" is spelled with a "p."

— Page 207 (*concluded.*) —

		And Elizabeth Gould the daughter of John Gould and of Mary his wife was Baptized.
12th mo: day 1640	24	Samuell Haul the son of widow Jone Haul was Baptized.
1st mo: day	3	Mary Broun the daughter of James Broun and of Elizabeth his wife – was Baptized
1st mo: day	10	John Larkin the son of Edward Larkin and of Jone his wife – was baptized.
1st mo: day	22	Anna Cartar the daughter of Thomas Cartar and of Anna Cartar his wife was Baptized.
1st mo: day	29	Joſeph and Mary Lewis the son and daughter of Margerite Lewis wasere Baptized.
2d mo: day	6	Moſes Pamer the son of Gaulther Pamer and of Rebbeckah his wife was Baptized.
2d mo: day	16	: Pheobe Phillips the daughter of william Phillips and of Mary his wife was Baptized.
2d mo: day	23	Nathaniell frothingham the son of william frothingham and off Anne his wiſſe was Baptized.
3d mo: day	5	Ruth Hill the daughter of Abraham Hill and of Sarah his wife was Baptized.
3d mo: day	12	Tymothy symms the son of zachariah symms and of sarah his wiſſe was Baptized.
3d mo: day	19	Jncreaſe Nowell the son of Jncreaſe Nowell and of Parnell his wife was Baptized.
3d mo: day	31	John Robinſon the son of Richard Robinſon and of Rebeckah his wife was Baptized.

— Page 208. —

4th mo: 14 day	14	: Daniell shepeardson the son of Daniell shepheardson and of Jone his wiſſe. was Baptized.
5th mo: day–	15	Priſcilla Garrett the daughter of James Garrett and off Debborah his wiſſe. was Baptized.
6th mo – day–	3d	Mary Baker the Daughter of william Baker and of Jone his wiſſe was Baptized.
		And Mary Brimſmead the daughter of John Brimſmead and of Mary his wiſſe – was Baptized.
		The year — 1640 – – –
7th mo–day	13	Sarah Baker the daughter of John Baker and of Rebecka his wiſſe – was Baptized.
7th mo–day	27	Hannah waker the daughter of Robert waker and of hannah his wiſſe – was Baptized – And
		Anna smith the daughter of william Smith and off hannah his wiſſe – was Baptized.
8th mo–day	26–	Martha Mellows the daughter of Edward Mellows and of Hanna his wiſſe – was Baptized.
9th mo–day	2d–	Hannah Cartar the daughter of samueil Cartar — and off winnifred his wiſſe – was Baptized.
9th mo–day	8–	Nathaniell Cutler the son of Robert Cutler and of Rebeckah his wiſſe was Baptized.
9th mo: day	22	Sarah Richeson the daughter of Thomas Richeson and of Mary his wiſſe–was Baptized.
11th mo: day	31–	Nathaniell smith the son of william smith and off Anna his wiſſe–was Baptized.
12th mo – day	21–	Joseph Kettell the son of Richard Kettell and off Hester his wiſſe–was Baptized–And–
		Elizabeth Caul the daughter of John Caul and off Bennitt his wiſſe was Baptized.
		The yeare–1641 – – –
1st mo: day	14	Hannah sedgwick the daughter of Robert Sedgwick and of Joanna his wiſſe was Baptized.

— Page 209. —

		And Mary Martin the daughter of John Martin and of Rebecka his wiffe, and Esther Morris the daughter of Esther Morris and of Rice her hufband was Baptized.
2d mo : day	11th	Hannah Gold the daughter of Thomas Gold and of Hannah his wiffe was Baptized.
3d mo – day	8–	Mary Burrage the daughter of John Burrage and off Mary his wiffe was Baptized —
3d mo=day	15	John Lowden the son of Richard Lowden and of Mary his wiffe – was Baptized.
3d mo – day	30	James Rufsell the son of Richard Rufsell and of Maud his wiffe was Baptized. And John Allen the son of John Allen and off. sarah his wiffe was Baptized. And Tabitha wood the daughter of Edward wood and off Ruth his wiffe – was Baptized –
4th mo : day	13	sarah willoughby the daughter of Francis willoughby and off Mary his wiffe – was Baptized.
4th mo : day	27	Samuell Lewis the son of John Lewis and off Margerite his wiffe – was Baptized.
5th mo – day	11	James Richeson the son of Ezekiell Richeson and off susanna his wiffe – was Baptized.
5th mo=day	18.	Jacob Cole the son of Jfaack Cole and off Joanna his wiffe – was Baptized. And– Daniell Goble the son of Thomas Goble and off Alice his wiffe – was Baptized.
5th mo=day	7	Mary wood the daughter of widow Jone wood was Baptized.
6th mo=day	14	Jonathan Johnfon the son of william Johnfon and of Elizabeth his wiffe – was Baptized.
7th mo : day	4	sarah Larkin the daughter of Edward Larkin and of Joana his wiffe – was Baptized.
8th mo – day [blotted figure.]	31	Jfaek Hill the son of Abraham Hill and of sarah his wife was Baptized.
9th mo – day		steephen frothingham the son of william frothingham and of Hannah his wife – was Baptized –

— Page 210. —

9 – mo=day	21	Ruhamah Heyden the daughter of James Heyden and of Elizabeth his wiffe=was Baptized.
10th mo=day	20	Moyses Felteh the son of Elizabeth Felch–was Baptized–An Hannah Molton the daughter of Jane Molton=was Baptized. [bloc]
12 – mo – day	19.	Nathaniel Phillips the son of william Phillips and of Mary his wife was Babtized—And Steeven Baker the son of william Baker and of Jane his wife was Baptized.
12th – mo – day	26	Thomas Coytmore the son of Thomas Coytmore and off Martha his wife=was Baptized. And Abigail Gould the daughter of John Gold and of Mary his wife was Baptized.
		1642.
1st : mo : day	13.	Joanna Shepheardson the daughter of Daniell Shepheardson and of Joanna his wife=was Babtized.
2d : mo=day	3	Jofeph Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and of Mary his wife=was Baptized.
2d mo=day	24	John Pemberton the son of Alice Pemberton=was Baptized and Elizabeth Molton the daughter of Jane Moulton was Baptized.
3d mo=day	1st	John Martin the son of John Martin and of Rebeckah his wife=was Baptized.

— Page 210 (*concluded.*) —

3d-mo=day	8	Hannah Lynde the daughter of Thomas Lynde and of Margerite his wife=was Baptized.
4th-mo=day	6	Beniamin Palmer the son of walter Pamer and of Rebeckah his wife=was Baptized.
5th-mo : day	3	Mary wilder the daughter of Thomas wilder and of Anna his wife=was Baptized.
6= mo=day	23	Deborah Long the daughter of Robert Long and of Elizabeth his wife=was Baptized.
7th-mo=day	6	Deborah syms the daughter of zacharias syms and off sarah his wife=was Baptized.
7 mo=day	20	samuell carter the son of samuell eartar and of winifreed his wife=was Baptized.

[Here, at the foot of page 210, records of Baptisms by Elder Greene cease.] [—Pages 211, 212, 213, and 214, blank.—Records of Baptisms omitted until the following entry beginning at the top of page 215—only about one quarter of which is oecupied.]

— Page 215. —

		The names of fuch as were baptized in the Church of Chrift in Charl Town fince the death of Mr Green our Elder that this book came into my hand to be kept by me zech : Symmes.
	day	In the year 1658
1658: 5th month	4.	[Thomas] the fon of Thomas & Anna Shepard was baptized.
7 Month		baptized.
Day :	5th	Annah Fofter The Daughter of William and Anne Fofter was
7 Mo. day	12	Hannah the Daughter of James and Sarah Browne was bap- [tized.

1660 year — Page 216. —

Moneth. 3	day	Jn the yeare 1660.
	6	John and Marye and Abigal the 3 children of Mr. John Longe and [?] Abigal Longe his wife were baptized.
	6	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rand[1] and his wife was baptifed.
	6	Thomas and[1] the children of Thomas Jenner and[1] his wife our [sif: wer bap.
	6	Mary the Daughter of Brother William Foster and Anne his wife [was baptifed
		of Ruhannah Knight and her huf. were bapt :
		children of mary King and mark her huf : were bapti :
moneth. 4.	day	
1660.	24	[William] the fon of Thomas & Anna Shepard, was baptized.

[About three-fourths of page 216 blank, and all of page 217, exeept the following entries near the foot.]

— Page 217. —

1663.	Day	
moneth. 7.	13.	[Anna] the daughter of Thomas & Anna Shepard was baptized.
1666.-.6	26	Margaret Shepard : vide Catal :—[?] [Repeated page 223]

— Page 218, blank. —

[1] Blanks occur here in the record.

— Page 219. —

yeer: & moneth. 1659.	Day. —	The names of fuch as have been baptifed by me Thomas Shepard, in ye ch of xt at Charlestowne.	
6.	21.	[Rofe] the daughter of our fifter Abigail Woodward. —	Woodward.
8.	2.	[Deborah] the daughter of Michael Long. — —	Long.
8.	9.	[Jonathan] the son of or bro: Thomas Welfh. — — —	Welfh.
8.	16.	[Martha] the daughter of or fifter June Cloife. — —	Cloife.
9.	27.	[Mark] the fon of or fifter King.	
	&	[Mary] ye daughter of our fifter King. — — —	King.
12.	5.	[William] the fon of or fifter Mary Orton.— — —	Orton.
	&	[Rebekah] the daughter of or fister Smith. — — —	Smith.
12.	19.	[John] the fon of bro: Thomas ofburn — — — —	Ofburn.
1660			
2.	29.	[Thomas] the fon of bro: Brazier. — — — —	Brazier.
5.	22.	[Richard] the fon of bro: Samuel Haward. — — —	Haward.
6.	5.	[Benjamin] the fon of fifter Lathrop.	
	&	[Martha] the daughter of fiftr Lathrop. — — —	Lathrop.
	&	[Hannah] the daughter of fiftr Lathrop.	
	&	[William] the fon of bro: Edward Willfon. — —	Willfon.
	&	[Thomas] the fon of Thomas Brigden junr — —	Brigden.
	&	[Zechariah] fon of Tho: Brigden. jur:	
	&	[Sarah] daughter of Tho: Brigden.	
8.	14.	[Abraham] ye fon of James Brown — — — —	Brown.
9.	25.	[Abigail] daughter of or fifter Ruhamah Knight — —	Knight.
11.	6.	[Sarah] daughter of Thomas Rand.	Rand.
12.	3.	[Sufanna] daughter of (my coufen) Thomas Adams	Adams.
12.	17.	[John] the fon of or fifter Anna Harris. — — — —	Harris.
	&	[Abigail] ye daughter of or fiftr Hopestill Mirick. — —	Mirick.
1661.			
3.	26.	[Bathiah] the daughter of or bro: John Burrage. — —	Burrage.

— Page 220. —

yeer: & moneth. 1661.	Day.	The Baptized — — —	
4.	9.	[Mary] the daughter of or fifter Lathrop. — — —	Lathrop.
	&	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of or bro: Samuel Haward. —	Haward.
6.	4.	[Sarai] the daughter of bro Michael Smith (of malden-fide)	Smith.
7.	29.	[John] the fon of Thomas Brigden, junr. — — —	Brigden.
8.	13.	[Jofeph] the fon of bro: Solomon phipps. — —	Phipps.
	&	[Hannah] the daughter of bro: Swett. — — —	Swett.
9.	10.	[Samuel] the fon of or fifter Mary Orton. — — —	Orton.
10.	22.	[Mary] the daughter of bro: William Crouch. — — —	Crouch.
12.	2.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of bro: Thomas Rand. —	Rand.
12.	9.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of or fiftr Hannah Griffin. — —	Griffin.
1662.			
1.	30.	[Benjamin] the fon of or brother William Clough. —	Clough.
3.	11.	[Mary] ye daughter of or bro: Jacob Green. — —	Green.

The names of such as were baptized in the church of christ in Charlestown: since January, 18: 166¾: that thy book came into my hand, to be kept by me, Thomas Shepard.

	166¾	day.		
Sy:	12.	7.	[Anna] the daughter of mr Chickering (of Wrham church) —	Chickering.
Sh:	12.	14.	[~~Bartholomew~~] the son of our bro: mr Jacob Green. —	Green.
		8.	[Robert] the son of mr John Long, — — —	Long.
Sy:	12.	21.	[Samuel] the son of our sister mrs Katherine Phillips wife —	Phillips.
	1664.			
Sh:	2:	10.	[John] the son of our sister mrs Johnson, & Dwiter husband.	Johnson.
Sy:	2:	17.	[Sarah] the daughter of our sister Lathrop: & Benjamin her husb.	Lathrop.
Sy:	3:	1.	[Benjamin] the son of of our sister Willson: & Benjamin her husb.	Willson.
Sh:	3:	8.	[Elisabeth] ye daughter of our sister Elisab: Edmunds Joshua	Edmunds.
Sy:	3:	29.	[John] ye son of our bro: Thomas Rand — — —	Rand.
		8.	[Thomas] the son of our sister Harris — — —	Harris.
Sh:	4:	5.	[Nathanell] ye son of our bro: Samuel Haward. —	Haward.
Sh:		8.	[Michael] ye son of our bro: Thomas Brigden jun^r —	Brigden.
Sy:	6.	21.	[Susanna] ye daughter of Worship^ll Francis Willoughby.	Willoughby.
Sy:	7.	4.	[Elisabeth] ye daughter of our bro: William Crouch.	Crouch

— Page 220 (*concluded.*) —

4.	8.	[Jonathan] the ſon of o^r bro: Welſh. — — —	Welſh.
	&	[Timothy] the ſon of o^r ſiſter Goodin. — — — —	Goodin.
5.	6.	[Deborah] the daughter of bro: Samuel Haward. — —	Haward.
	&	[John] the ſon of bro: John Call; jun^r — — — —	Call.
	&	[Thomas] the ſon of bro: John Call; jun^r. — — —	
	& 2.	[Lydia] the daughter of o^r ſiſter Lydia Wood. — —	Wood.
	& 1.	[Joſiah] the ſon of o^r ſister Lydia Wood. — — —	
5.	20.	[Mary] the daughter of or bro: Edward Willſon. —	Willſon.
6.	31.	[Thomas] the ſon of o^r ſiſter Harris. — — — —	Harris.
	&	[Katharine] the daughter of o^r ſiſt^r m^rs Katharine phillips —	phillips
	&	[Mary] the daughter of o^r ſiſt^r Smith. — — —	Smith.
8.	12.	[Iſaac] the ſon of o^r ſister Bell. — — [church)	Bell.
12.	15.	[Katharine] the daughter of m^r Chickring (of Dedham	Chickring.

yeer: & moneth 1663.	day.	The Baptized. — — — — Page 221. —	
3.	10.	[Nowel] the ſon of my Couſen Hilton. — — —	Hilton.
5.	5.	[Richard] the ſon of o^r ſiſter Temple. — — — —	Templer.
6.	16.	[Richard] the ſon of o^r bro: mr. William Foster. — — —	Foster.
6.	30.	[Francis] the ſon of o^r bro: m^r Laurence Hamond.	Hammond
7.	27.	[Jonathan] the ſon of o^r bro: John Call. jun^r. — —	Call.
8.	25.	[David] the ſon of o^r ſister Rebeckah Jenner	Jenner.
9.	22.	[Robert] the ſon of bro: John Cutler. — — — —	Cutler
11.	17.	[Ebenezer] the ſon of o^r ſister Mary Orton. — — —	Orton.

The names of such as were baptized in the Church of Christ in Charlestown: ſince January, 18: 166¾: that this book came into my hand, to be kept by me, Thomas Shepard.

	166¾	day.		
Sy:	— 12.	7.	[church) [Anna] the daughter of m^r Chickring (of Dedham	Chickring.
Sh:	— 12.	14.	[Bartholomew] the ſon of o^r bro: m^r Jacob Green.	Green.
		&	[Robert] the ſon of m^r John Long. — — —	Long
Sy:	— 12.	21.	m^r John philips & of Catharine [Samuel] the ſon of o^r ſiſt^r m^rs phillips his wife	phillips.
	1664.		[huſband.	
Sh:	— 2:	10.	[John] the ſon of o^r ſiſter m^rs Johnſon, & Edwd her	Johnſon.
Sy:	— 2:	17.	[Sarah] the daughter of o^r ſiſter Lathrop: & Benjami her huſb.	Lathrop.
Sy:	— 3:	1.	[Benjamin] the ſon of o^r ſiſter Willſon: & Benjamin her huſ.	Willſon.
Sh:	— 3:	8.	[Elizabeth] ye daughter of o^r ſister Eliſab: Edmunds	Edmunds.
Sy:	— 3:	29.	[John] y^e ſon of o^r bro: Thomas Rand [& Joshua	Rand.
	——	&	[Thomas] the ſon of our ſiſter Harris — —	Harris.
Sh:	— 4:	5.	[Nathaniel] y^e ſon of o^r bro: ſamuel Haward. —	Haward.
Sh:	——	&	[Michael] y^e ſon of o^r bro: Thomas brigden jun^r	Brigden.
Sy:	— 6.	21.	[Suſanna] ye daughter of ye Worſhip^ll Francis Willoughby	Willoughby
Sy:	— 7.	4.	[Eliſabeth] ye daughter of o^r bro: William Crouch.	Crouch.

[Sy.—Zechariah Symmes (Pastor 1634–71). Sh.—Thomas Shepard (senior), (1658–77).]

	yeer & moneth.	Day.	The Baptized. — — — — Page 222. —	
	1664.			
Sh:	— 7.	25.	[William] the ſon of our bro: Nathaneel Hutchinſon	Hutchinson.
Sh:	— 8.	9.	[Rebekah] ye daughter of Matthew & Hannah Griffin	Griffin.
Sh.	— 9.	6.	[John] the ſon of our bro: Edward Willſon. —	Willſon.
Sh.	—10.	18.	[Abigail] the daughter of or bro: Brazier — —	Brazier.
	——	&	[Hannah] the daughter of or ſiſter Mary King	King.
Sh.	11.	29.	[William] the ſon of mr Ezekiel Cheevers — —	Cheevers.
		&	[William] the ſon of Joshua & Elizabeth Edmunds	Edmunds.
	1665.			
Sy.	1.	5.	[Ruth] the daughter of bro: Burrage — —	Burrage.
Sh.	2.	9.	[Eliſabeth] the daughter of bro: William Foſter &	Foster.
Sh.	2.	23.	[John.] the ſon of or ſiſter Mary Hale [Anne his w.	Hale.
Shep.	3.	7.	[Thomas] ye son of or ſiſter Orton — — —	Orton.
Sh.	3.	21.	[Catharine] the daughter of or {brother / ſiſter} chickring	chickring.
	——	&	[Eliſabeth.] the daughter of or ſiſter Lathrop —	Lathrop.
Sh:	5.	2.	[Mehetabel.] ye daughter of or ſiſter mrs Catherine philips	phillips.
Sy:	5.	23.	[Richard] ye ſon of or Brother Daniel Edmunds	Edmunds.
	—	&	[Nathaneel.] ye ſon of our bro: Nathaneel Dady.	Dady.
	—	&	[Edward.] ye ſon of our ſiſter Eliſabeth Wyer.	Wyer.
	—	&	[Robert.] ye ſon of our ſiſter Eliſabeth Wyer. —	Wyer.
	—	&	[Eliſabeth.] ye daughter of our ſiſter Eliſabeth Wyer	Wyer.
	—	&	[Hannah.] ye daughter of or ſiſter Eliſabeth Wyer	Wyer.
Sh.	7.	10.	[nathaneel] the ſon of bro: Thomas Welſh. —	Welsh.
Sh.	7.	24.	[Sarai.] the daughter of or ſiſter Anne Taylor —	Taylor.
Sh.	8.	22	[Jeremiah] the ſon of our ſiſter (Ann) & Benjamin Wilſon	Wilson.
Sh.	9.	19.	[Joseph] the ſon of our ſiſter Anna Harris —	Harris.
Sy.	10.	1	[Samuel] the ſon of or bro: William Clough. —	Clough.
Sh.	10.	31.	[Doreas] the Daughter of bro: mr Jacob Green	Green:
	1666			
Sy.	1.	4.	[Edward] the ſon of mr Hilton — — — —	Hilton.
	—	&	[Hannah] ye daughter of or ſiſter Mary King.	King.
Sy.	2.	1.	[nathaneel] ye ſon of or bro: John Call — —	Call.
Sh:	2.	8.	[martha] ye daughter of or bro. Lawrence Hammond	Hamond.
	—	&	[mercy] ye daughter of or bro: mr Chickring & Eliſabeth His wife	Chickring.

ad-min-iſtra-tor.	yeer & moneth	Day	The Baptized, — — — — Page 223. —	
	1666.			
Sy:	— 3.	13.	[Richard] ye ſon of or ſiſter Hannah Griffin. —	Griffin.
Sh:	— 3.	20.	[Norton] ye ſon of mr John Long & Abigail his wife.	Long.
Sh:	— 4.	17.	[Sarai] ye daughter of Thomas Web. & Mary his wife	Web.
Sy:	— 6.	5.	[Ame] ye daughter of Thomas Orton. & Mary his wife	Orton.
Sh:	— 6.	12.	[John] ye ſon of mr William Foster. & Anne his wife	Foſter.
Sy:	— 6.	19.	[Sarai] ye child of Thomas Rand & his wife	Rand.
Sy:	— 6.	26.	[Margaret] ye daughter of Thomas Shepard & Anna [his wife.—	Shepard.
Sy:	— 7.	16.	[Jonathan] ye ſon of Thomas Welſh & his wife.	Welsh.
Sh:	— 8.	21.	[Thomas] ye ſon of Nathaneel Hutchinſon. & Sarai [his wife.	Hutchinſon.
Sh:	— 9.	4.	[Nathaneel.] } twins: ye children of Thomas Lord	Lord.
	——	&	[Mary.] } [& Alice his wife.	
Sy:	9.	11.	[Rebeckah] ye daughter of bro: Jno Cutler & [his wife.	Cutler.

— Page 223 (*concluded.*) —

Sh:	9.	18.	[Rebeckah] ye daughter of Benjamin Lathrop & [Martha his wife.	Lathrop.
Sy:	10.	9.	[Katharine] ye daughter of Elifabeth Wyer. —	Wyer.
Sh:	10.	30.	[nathaneel] ye fon of Thomas Brigden & his wife	Brigden.
Sh:	11.	13.	[Sarai] ye daughter of mr Jofeph Lynd, & Sarai his [wife	Lynd.
	—	&	[Henry] ye fon of Hannah perkins. }	
	—	&	[John] ye fon of Hannah perkins. } — —	perkins.
	—	&	[Luke] the fon of Hannah perkins. }	
	—	&	[William] the fon of — — }	
	—	&	[Hannah] the daughter of — } Hannah Hurry —	Hurry.
	—	&	[Temperance] ye daughter of }	
Sh:	12.	24.	[Mary] ye daughter of Daniel Edmunds — —	Edmunds.
	1667.			
Sy.	1.	17.	[Richard] } twins. ye children of bro: William	Crouch.
	—	&	[Hannah] } Crouch. — — — — — —	
Sh:	1.	24.	[Luke] the fon of Hannah perkins. — — —	perkins.
	—	&	[Deborah] the daughter of mr Jonathan Wade & [Deborah his wife —	Wade.
Sh:	2:	7:	[Elizabeth] the daughter of mr Jno Chickring & [Elifabeth his wife.	Chickring.
Sh:	2.	21:	[Joanna] ye daughter of bro: Edward Wilfon & [Mary his wife.	Wilfon.
Sy:	2.	28.	[Abigail] ye daughter of or bro: mr Laurence [Hammond	Hammond.

— Page 224. —

	yeer: & moneth.	Day.	{ The Baptized. } — — —	
	1667.			
Sh:	3.	19.	[John] the fon of bro: Abraham Smith. — —	Smith.
Sy:	5.	21.	[Sarai] the daughter of or fifter Rebeckah Jenner	Jenner.
Sy:	6.	4.	[Thomas] the son of Capt: John Allen & Sarai his [wife	Allen:
	8.	27.	[John] } ye children of John Knight, & Abigail	Knight.
Sy:	—	&	[Abigail] } his wife	
	—	&	[Alice] ye daughter of or fifter Mary Ridgeway	Ridgeway.
Sh:	9.	3.	[John] the Son of our fifter Hannah Hurry. —	Hurry.
Sy:	9.	24.	[Rebekah] ye daughter of or bro: Brazier. —	Brazier.
Sh:	11.	12.	[Anne] ye daughter of or fifter Anne Taylor —	Taylor.
Sh:	11.	19.	[Elkanah] ye fon of bro: Thomas Welsh — —	Welsh=
	1668.			
Sh:	1:	1:	[Deborah] ye daughter of mr Will: Fofter & Anne [his wife.	Foster:
	—	&	[Parnel] ye daughter of Mary Winflow. — —	Winflow:
Sy:	1.	15.	[Thomas] ye fon of or fifter Mary Webb — —	Webb.
Sh:	1.	22	[Nathaneel] ye fon of bro: William Clough —	Clough.
	—	&	[Mercy] ye daughter of bro: mr Jno Chickring	Chickring:
Sy:	1.	29.	[John] the fon of or fifter Hannah Griffin —	Griffin.
	—	&	[Mary] ye daughter of mrs Martha March — —	March.
	—	&	[Thomas] } the children of or bro: Thomas White	White.
	—	&	[William] }	
	—	&	[William] ye fon of or bro: peter Frothingham	Frothinga.
	—	&	[John] } ye children of or bro: John Lowden	Lowden.
	—	&	[Richard] }	
Sy:	2.	5.	[James] ye fon of mr James Rufsell, & Mabel his wife	Rufsell.
	—	&	[Jofeph] ye fon of mr Jacob Green & Mary his wife	Green.
	—	&	[Mary] ye daughter of or bro: Nathaneel Rand	Rand.

	yeer. & month.	Day.	The Baptized. — — — — Page 225. —	
	1668.			
Sh:	2.	19.	[Robert] ye fon of bro: Tho: Rand — — —	Rand.
	3.	3.	[Thomas].	Smith.
	—	&	[William]. } the children of or fifter Sarai Smith.	
	—	&	[John] —	Fowl.
	—	&	[Anna] — } the children of or fifter Anna Fowl.	
	—	&	[Elifabeth]	
Sy:	3.	24.	[John] the fon of William Hilton, & Mehetabel his [wife	Hilton.
Sy:	4.	21.	[Nathaneel] ye fon of G: Elifabeth Wyer — —	Wyer.
	—	&	[Sufanna] ye daughter of mrs Sufanna Goofe —	Goofe.
	—	&	[Zechariah.]	Long.
	—	&	[Sarai.] —	
	—	&	[Mary.] — } ye children of mrs Sarai Long	
	—	&	[Elifabeth.]	
	—	&	[Ralph.]	Moufal.
	—	&	[Mary.] } ye children of Tho: Moufal, & Mary [his wife	
	—	&	[Hannah.]	
	—	&	[Grace.]	Sheppy.
			[Mary.]	
			[Thomas.] } ye children of or fifter Grace Sheppy	
			[Sarai.]	
Sy:	6.	2.	[Zechary] ye fon of or fifter Anna Fowl. — —	Fowl.
	—	&	[Andrew] ye fon of or bro: Jno Lowden junior & [Sarai his wife	Lowden.
Sh:	6.	9.	[Samuel] ye fon of or fifter Mary King. — —	King.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of bro: Abraham Smith —	Smith.
Sy:	6.	16.	[Nathaneel] ye fon of bro: Nathaneel Rand —	Rand.
Sy:	6.	23:	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of bro: Thomas Lord. & [Alice his wife.	Lord.
Sy:	6:	30.	[Mehetabel] the daughter of bro: Jno: Call —	Call.

	yeer & moneth.	Day.	The Baptized. — — — — Page 226. —	
	1668.			
Sh:	8.	18.	[James] } the children of or fifter mrs Mary	Ridgeway.
		&	[Hannah] [Ridgeway	
Sy:	10.	6.	[Abigail] the child of mr Jno Long, & Abigail his [wife	Long:
Sy:	11.	31.	[Eleezar] the fon of bro: Laurence Dowfe —	Dowfe.
	—	&	[Margaret] ye daughter of mr Joseph Lynd —	Lynd.
Sh:	12.	21.	[William] ye fon of bro: Nathaneel Hutchinfon & [Sarai his wife.	Hutchinfon.
	—	&	[Jofeph] } (twins) ye children of Tho: Moufal,	Moufal.
			[Benjamin] & Mary his wife — — — —	
	1669.			
Sh:	1.	7	[Nathan] ye fon of mr Nathan Ranfford, & Mary [his wife	Ranfford.
	—	&	[John.] ye fon of ye widdow Sarai powel — —	Powel.
Sh:	1.	21.	[Samuel.] ye fon of Thomas, & Rebekah Jenner.	Jenner.
	—	&	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of Luke, & Hannah perkins	perkins.
Sy:	2.	4.	[Matthew] ye fon of Hannah Hurry. — — —	Hurry.
Sy:	3.	2.	[John] ye fon of Litft: Laurence Hammond. —	Hammond.
	—	&	[Perfis] ye daughter of bro: Jno. Knight & perfis [his wife.	Knight.
Sh:	3.	16.	[John] ye fon of mr william Goofe & fufanna his [wife	Goofe.

— Page 226 (*concluded.*) —

Sh:	4.	6:	[prudence] ye daughter of Jonathan Wade & [Debora his wife.	Wade.
Sh:	5.	25.	[Jonathan] ye ſon of Daniel Edmunds & Mary his [wife.	Edmunds.
	—	&	[John] ye ſon of Grace Sheppy — — — —	Sheppy.
Sh:	6.	8.	[Ruth] ye daughter of Joſhua & Eliſabeth Edmunds	Edmunds.
Sy:	6.	22.	[Joſeph] ye ſon of Will: Crouch & . . . his wife	Crouch:
Sy:	7.	12.	[Samuel] ye ſon of mary pettiford: bro: Baker's daughter	pettiford:
Sh:	7.	19:	[Abigail] ye daughter of Thomas Orton & his [wife.	Orton.
Sh:	8.	17.	[John] ye ſon of Henry & Eliſabeth Balcom —	Balcom.
Sh:	8:	31.	[Samuel] ye ſon of Thomas White & Mary his wife:	White
Sh:	9:	14.	[Katharine] ye daughter of Edward Wilſon, & Mary [his wife.	Wilſon:
Sh:	9:	21.	[Mary] ye daughter of bro: Jno Cutler & his wife	Cutler.

— Page 227. —

yeer, & moneth.			The Baptized. — — —	
	1669.			
Sh:	ii.	16.	[Samuel] | & [Thomas] | & [Joſeph] | & [Jonathan] | & [John] | [Mary] | & [Eliſabeth] | & [perſif] ye children of bro: Samuel pierce - - - | & of Mary his wife	pierce.[1]
Sh:	ii:	23.	[Mabel] ye daughter of or bro: mr James Ruſsell & [Mabel his wife.	Ruſsell.
Sh:	11:	30.	[Mary] ye daughter of or ſiſter mrs Mary Ranſford	Ranſford.
		&	[Edmund] ye ſon of bro: Thomas Rand & Sarai his [wife:	Rand.
Sh:	12.	27.	[John] } ye children of [blot] peter Fowl, & Mary	Fowl.
		&	[Mary] } [his wife.	
	1670.			
Sh:	2.	3.	[Nathaneel] the ſon of Nathaneel Cutler. — —	Cutler.
		&	[Suſanna] the daughter of Joſeph Froſt. — —	Froſt.
Sh:	3.	1.	[Richard] the ſon of Joſeph Kettle & Hannah his [wife.	Kettle.
		&.	[Mary] ye daughter of Samuel Kettle — — —	Kettle.
Sh:	3.	29.	[Abigail] ye daughter of Samuel pierce, & Mary [his wife.	peirce.
Sh:	4.	5.	[Johathan] ye ſon of Matthew Griffin, & Hannah [his wife.	Griffin.
Sh:	4.	12:	[Mary] ye daughter of John Fowl, & Anna his wife.	Fowl.
		&	[Margaret] ye daughter of Nath: Hutchinſon, & [Sarai his wife.	Hutchinſon
Sh:	4:	19.	[Abraham] | [Giles] | [Richard] | [John] | [Mary] | ye children of Giles Fifield — — — —	Fifield.[2]

— Page 228. —

yeer & moneth		Day	The Baptized. — — —	
Sh:	4.	19.	[Abigail] ye daughter of mrs Catharine philips	philips.
		&	[John] ye ſon of or ſiſter Hannah perkins —	perkins.
Sh:	4.	26.	[Samuel] | [Ebenezer] | [Abigail] | [Richard] | [Joſeph] | [Benjamin] | ye children of Richard [Asting & Abigail his wife.	Asting.[3]
Sh:	5.	3.	[Mary] ye daughter of Solomon phips, & mary his [wife.	Phips.

[1] Eight lines in the original. [2] Five lines in the original. [3] Six lines in the original.

— Page 228 *(concluded.)* —

Sh:	5.	10.	[Ruth] ye daughter of Ruth Knill — — — —	Knill.
Sh:	5.	24.	[Isaac] ye son of mary Winslow — — —	Winslow
Sh:	5.	31.	[Mary] ye daughter of John Knight — — —	Knight.
Sh:	6.	14.	[John] ye son of mr John Chickring & Elisabeth his [wife	Chickring.
		&	[Jane] ye daughter of Capt. Lawrence Hammond [& Abigail his wife	Hammond.
Sh:	7.	11.	[Samuel] ye son of bro: Nathaneel Rand —	Rand.
Sh:	7.	18.	[Richard] ye son of William Hilton & Mehitabel his [wife	Hilton.
Sh:	7.	25.	{ [Joseph] } (twins) ye children of Thomas { [Benjamin] } Lord, & Alice his wife. — —	Lord.
Sh:	8.	2.	[Mary] ye daughter of mr Thomas Russell, & [prudence his wife.	Russell.
		&	[Caleb] ye son of bro: John Call, & Hannah his wife.	Call.
Sh:	8.	9.	[Elisabeth] ye daughter of John Roy, & Elisabeth [his wife.	Roy.
Sh:	8.	23.	[Deborah] ye daughter of mr Zechary Long, & Sarai [his wife—	Long.
Sh:	9.	27.	[John] ye son of mr Elias Roe, & Rebekah his wife	Roe.
Sh:	10.	4.	[Richard] ye son of Thomas Sheppy & Grace his wife.	Sheppy.
		&	[Ruth] ye daughter of bro: Samuel Frothingham & [Ruth his wife.	Frothing- [ham
Sh:	10.	18.	[Timothy] ye son of Thomas Brigden — — —	Brigden.
		&	[Merey] ye daughter of or sister Martha Lathrop.	Lathrop.

yeer & moneth.		Day	{ The Baptized. } — — — — Page 229. —	
	1670.			
Sh:	10.	25.	[Jonathan] the son of Thomas Welsh & of—his wife	Welsh.
		&	[Ruhamah] ye daughter of Elisabeth Wire —	Wire.
		&	{ Sarah · Rebekah. Raehel. } ye 3 daughters, born at one birth, of Hannah Hurry.	Hurrie.
Sh:	11.	22.	[Mary] ye daughter of Jno Lowden junior, & Sarai [his wife.	Lowden.
Sh:	11.	29.	[Esther] ye daughter of Joseph Kettle & Hannah [his wife.	Kettle.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of Nathaneel Frothingham & [Mary his wife	Frothing- [ham
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of mrs Elisabeth Tuck. — —	Tuck.
Sh:	12.	12.	[John] the son of Thomas & Sarai Smith —	Smith.
		&	[Eleno^e] ye daughter { twins } of Thomas &	
		&	[Elisabeth] ye daughter { twins } Rebekah Jenner	Jenner.
Sh:	12.	19.	[Joseph] ye son of Joseph Frost & Hannah his wife.	Frost.
Sh:	12:	26:	[Sarah] ye daughter of mrs Abigal Long — —	Long.
	1671.			
Sh:	1:	12:	[Sarah] ye daughter of mrs Ridgeway — —	Ridgeway.
Sh:	2:	2.	[Joseph] ye son of Nathaneel Cutler & of Elisabeth [his wife	Cutler.
Sh:	2.	16.	[William] ye son of William Dady & Martha his wife	Dady.
		&.	[Thomas] ye son of Tho: Taylor & Anne his wife.	Taylor.
		&	[John.] | [Thomas.] | [Joseph.] | & [Benjamin] ye children of Mary Whittamore [1] — — — —	Whittamore
Sh:	2.	23.	[Edward] ye son of bro: Edward Willson & Mary [his wife.	Wilson.
		&.	[Samuel] ye son of Thomas Mousal, & Mary his wife.	Mousal.

[1] Christian names (Whittamore) four lines.

— Page 229 *(concluded.)* —

Sh:	2.	30.	[William] & [James] } the children of Mehitabel Wellsted	Wellsted.
Sh:	3.	21.	[Joſeph] the ſon of Thomas Lynd & Sarah his wife	Lynd.
		&.	[Anna] the daughter of peter Frothingham & Mary [his wife	Frothing- [ham
Sh:	4.	18:	[Nicolaus] ye ſon of Hannah Trerice	Trerice.

	moneth	Day	The Baptized. — — — — Page 230 —	
	1671.			
Sh:	4:	18.	[John] ye ſon of — — & [Hannah] ye daughter of } John & Hannah Trerice	Trerice.
		&	[Dorothie] ye daughter of John & Hannah Edmunds	Edmunds.
Sh:	4.	25.	[Katharine] ye Daughter of mr Jno philips & [Katharine his wife	philips.
Sh:	5.	9.	[Nathaneel] ye ſon of Nathaneel Frothingham, & [Mary his wife	Frothing- [ham
Sh:	5.	16.	[Hannah] ye daughter of peter Fowl, & Mary his [wife.	Fowl.
Sh:	6.	13.	[William] ye ſon of Richard Asting & Abigail his [wife.	Asting.
Sh:	6.	27.	[Katharine] ye daughter of mr Jonathan Wade & [Deborah his wife	Wade.
		&	[John] ye ſon of John Edmunds, & of Hannah his [wife	Edmunds.
Sh.	8.	22.	[John] ye ſon of Nathaneel Rand & of Mary his wife	Rand.
Sh.	9.	12.	[Samuel] ye ſon of Josiah Wood, & of Lydia his [wife.	Wood.
Sh.	9.	19.	[Samuel] ye ſon of mr King & of Mary his wife.	King.
		&	[Ralph] ye ſon of Daniel Edmunds, & of Mary his [wife	Edmunds.
Sh:	10.	3.	[Anne] ye daughter of mr Jno Chickring, & of [Eliſabeth his wife.	Chickring.
Sh:	10.	31.	[Hannah] ye daughter of Samuel pierce, & of Mary his wife.	pierce.
Sh:	12.	4.	[William] & [Mary] } ye children of mrs Mary Marshall.	Marſhall:
		&	[Rebekah] ye daughter of mrs Rebekah Jones. —	Jones.
Sh:	12.	18.	[Sarai] ye daughter of Jno Fowl, & of Anna his wife.	Fowl.
Sh:	12.	25.	[Hannah] ye daughter of Thomas Rand, & Sarai [his wife:	Rand.
	1672.			
Sh:	1.	10.	[Eliſabeth] ye daughter of Thomas White & of Mary [his wife.	White.
Sh:	1.	17.	[Richard] ye ſon of mr James Ruſsell & of Mabel [his wife.	Ruſsell:
		&	[Perſis] ye daughter of bro: John Knight. —	Knight.
Sh:	1.	31.	[Thomas] ye ſon of mr Thomas Ruſsell & of prudence [his wife	Ruſsell.
		&	[Mehetabel] ye daughter of mrs Mehetabel Wellſted.	Wellſted.
Sh:	2.	14.	[Ebenezer] ye ſon of bro: Thomas Welsh — —	Welsh.

	yeer & moneth	Day	The Baptized. — — — — Page 231 —	
	1672.			
Sh:	4.	23.	[Joſeph] ye ſon of Thomas Lord & Alice his wife.	Lord.
Sh:	5.	14.	[Nicholas] ye ſon of mr Joseph Lynd & Sarah his [wife.	Lynd.

— Page 231 *(concluded.)* —

		&.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of Captain L. Hammond, [& Abigl his wife	Hammond.
Sh:	5:	21.	[John] ye fon of Benjamin Lathrop, & of Martha [his wife.	Lathrop.
Sh:	5.	28.	[James] ye fon of mr James Elfon & of Sarai his wife	Elfon.
		&.	[Abraham] ye fon of Luke perkins & Hannah his [wife.	perkins.
		&.	[Katherine] ye daught of mr Hunting of ye ch of [dedham	Hunting. —
Sh:	6.	18.	[Elifabeth] the daughter of Henry, & Elifabeth [Balcom.	Balcom.
Sh:	7.	1.	[Richard] ye fon of Thomas & Grace Sheppy. —	Sheppy.
Sh:	7.	8.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of mr Thomas Tuck, & [Elifabeth his wife	Tuck.
Sh:	7.	22.	[Samuel] ye fon of Nathaneel Hutchinfon, & Sarai [his wife:	Hutchinfon.
Sh:	8.	6.	[Sarai] ye daughter of Matthew & Hannah Griffin.	Griffin.
Sh:	8.	27.	[Hannah] ye daughter of Joseph Kettle & Hannah [his wife.	Kettle.
Sh:	9.	3.	[Abigail] ye daughter of William Dady, & Martha [his wife.	Dady.
Sh:	10.	15.	[Eleazar] ye fon of Edward Wier & Elifabeth his [wife.	Wier.
Sh:	11.	26.	[Elias] ye fon of Tho: Brigden — — — —	Brigden.
Sh:	12.	9.	[Rebekah] ye daughter of Will Hurrie, & Hannah [his w.	Hurrie.
Sh:	12.	16.	[Francis] ye fon of mr Nehemiah Willoughby & [Abigail his wife.	Willoughby
		&	[Solomon] ye fon of Jno Roy & Elifabeth his wife.	Roy.
	1673			
Sh:	1.	23.	[John] ye fon of mr Jno philips & Katharine his wife.	philips.
Sh:	1.	30.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of mr Jno Chickring, & of [Elifabeth his wife.	Chickring:
Sh:	2:	6.	[Katharine] ye daughter of my coufen mr Nathaneel Graves & of Elifabeth his wife — — —	Graves.
Sh:	2.	13.	[Stephen] ye fon of Joseph Frost, & of Hannah his [wife.	Frost.
		&	[Nathaneel] ye fon of John, & Mary Whittamore [his wife.	Whittamore

	yeer & moneth	Day	The Baptized. — Page 232 —	
	1673			
Sh:	2.	20	[Elifabeth] ye wife of John Fofket	Fosket.
	—	&	[John] — (The children of John Fosket & of Elifabeth his wife)	
	—	&	[Thomas]	
	—	&	[Jofhua]	
	—	&	[Robert]	
	—	&	[Elifabeth]	
	—	&	[Mary] —	
	—	&	[John] the fon of mr Will: Marfhal, & of Mary [his wife	Marfhal:
Sh:	2.	27.	[Charles] ye fon of Coufe Will: Hilton, & of Mehe- -tabel his wife. — — —	Hilton.
Sh:	3.	11.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of Richard Asting, & Abigail [his wife:	Asting.
Sh:	4.	1.	[peter] ye fon of peter Fowl, & of Mary his wife.	Fowl.

— Page 237 (*concluded*). —

Sh:	6.	27.	[Ebenezer] ye ſon of mr Samuel Hunting & of Hannah his wife of ye ch of xt in Dedham:	Hunting.
Sh:	7.	3.	[Iſaac] ye ſon of Iſaac Fowl, & of Beria his wife.	Fowl.
Sh:	7.	24.	[Abigail] ye daughter of Elias Maverick & of [Margaret his wife.	Maverick.
Sh:	8.	1.	[Deborah] ye daughter of Thomas Rand & of Sarai [his wife.	Rand.
Sh:	8.	8.	[Jonathan] ye ſon of mr Zechary Long & of Mary his wife a member of ye ch in Newbury.	Long: —
Sh:	8.	29.	[Alice] ye daughter of Thomas Mouſal & of Mary [his wife.	Mouſal.
Sh:	9.	12.	[Sarai] ye daughter of Zechary Ferris, & of his [wife.	Ferris.
Sh:	9.	26.	[Thomas] ye ſon of Solomon Phips & of Mary his [wife.	Phips.
Sh:	10.	31.	[Eleazer] ye ſon of Iſaac Johnſon & of Mary his [wife.	Johnſon.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of Iſaac Johnſon & of Mary his [wife.	

	yeer, & moneth. 1676.	day.	The Baptized: — Page 238 —	
Sh:	11.	21.	[John] ye ſon of Abel Benjamin & of Amethia his [wife.	Benjamin.
Sh:	12.	11.	[John] ye ſon of mr William Wellſteed, & of [Mehetabell his wife.	Wellſteed.
Sh:	12.	18.	[Jacob] ye ſon of Jacob Cole, & of Sarai his wife.	Cole.
Sh:	12.	25.	[Eliſabeth] ye daughter of mr Nathan Heman & of [Eliſabeth his wife.	Heman:
16 mo	77. neth.	day.		
Sh:	1.	18.	[Eliſabeth] ye daughter of Joſeph Kettle & of [Hannah his wife.	Kettle.
h:	2.	1.	[Samuel] ye ſon of Samuel Bickner & of Hannah his [wife.	Bickner.
Sh:	2.	15.	[Samuel] | & [John] | & [Stephen] | & [Thomas] | & [Jonathan] the ſons of John Foſdick	Foſdick.[1]
		&	[Mary Branſon] ye daughter in law of Jno Foſdick.	Branſon.
		&	[Anna] ye daughter of John Foſdick:	Foſdick.
		&	[Hannah] ye wife of or brother James Miller:	Miller.
		&	[Mary George] ye daughter of Goodwife Harbour:	George:
		&	[Nathaneel] ye ſon of Nathaneel Davis & of Mary [his wife	Davis.
Sh:	2:	29.	[Joanna] ye daughter of mr Daniel Daviſon & of [Abigail his wife.	Daviſon.
		&	[Iſaac] ye ſon of Iſaac Johnſon & of Mary his wife.	Johnſon.
Sh:	3.	27.	[Anna] ye daughter of mr Jno Blaney & of Sarah [his wife.	Blaney.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of Aaron Way & of Mary his [wife	Way.
Sh:	4.	3.	[Katharine] ye daughter of couſ. mr John Long & [of Mary his wife.	Long.·.
		&	[Rebekah] ye daughter of G Allen: of ye ch of Laneaſter:	Allen:
Sh:	4.	10	[Suſanna] ye daughter of mr Jonathan Wade, & of [Deborah his wife.	Wade.

[1] In the MS. five lines.

	yeer & moneth 1677		The Baptized: — Page 239 —	
Sh:	4.	10.	Mrs Sufanna Tompfon, ye wife of mr Benjamin [Tompfon.	Tompfon.
		&	[Abigail] ye children of mr Benjamin Tompfon & of Sufanna his wife.	Tompfon.
		&	[Sufanna]	Tompfon.
		&	[Anna]	Tompfon.
		&	[Hannah] ye children of John Baxter & of Hannah his wife. — —	Baxter.
		&	[Sarai]	Baxter.
		&	[John]	Baxter.
		&	[William]	Baxter.
		&	[Mary]	Baxter.
		&	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of Willm Vine, & of [Elifabeth his wife.	Vine.
		&	[Samuel] ye children of Edward Counts & of Sarai his wife — — —	Counts.
		&	[Sarai]	Counts.
		&	[Elifabeth]	Counts.
Sh:	5.	1.	[Mary] ye daughter of G: Joseph Stowers.	Stowers.
		&	[John] ye fon of mr Jno Goofe & of Sarai his wife.	Goofe.
Sh:	5.	8.	[Joel] ye fon of John Whittamore & of Mary his [wife.	Whittamore
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of mr Jno Goofe, & of Sarai [his wife.	Goofe.
Sh:	5.	22.	[Hannah] ye daughter of James Miller & of Hannah [his wife.	Miller.
Sh:	6.	5.	[John George] (a young man ye fon of Goodwife [Harbour)	George.
		&	[Mary] ye wife of James Millar. — — — —	Millar.
		&	[James] | & [Mary] | & [Robert] | & [Job] | & [Abraham] | & [Ifaac] | & [Mery] | & [Jane] | the children of James Millar & of Mary his wife.[1]	Millar.[1]

	yeer & moneth. 1677.	day.	The Baptized. — Page 240 —	
Sh:	7.	2.	[Elifabeth] ye daughter of Edwd Willfon & of Mary [his wife.	Willfon.
		&	[Jacob] ye fon of peter Fowl & of Mary his wife.	Fowl.
		&	[Hannah] ye daughtr of Jofeph Froft & of Hannah [his wife.	Froft.
		&	[John] the children of William Everton & of Sarai his wife:	Everton.
		&	[Founel]	Everton.
		&	[Samuel]	Everton.
		&	[Jofeph]	Everton.
		&	[Sarai]	Everton.
Sh:	7.	9.	[Thomas] ye fon of Thomas Larkin, & of Elifabeth [his wife.	Larkin.
		&	[John] ye children of ye widdow Elifabeth [Dean.	Dean.
		&	[Katharine]	Dean.
Sh:	7.	16.	[Samuel] ye fon of Thomas Carter & of Efther his [wife.	Carter.
Sh:	7.	23.	[David] ye fon of mrs Katharine Anderfon.	Anderfon.
		&	[Eliezer] ye fon of John Fowl, & of Anna his wife:	Fowl.
		&	[John] ye fon of John Goodwin, & of Martha his [wife.	Goodwin.
Sh.	8.	7.	[John] ye fon of mr Jno Jones, & of Rebekah his [wife.	Jones.

[1] In the MS. eight lines.

— Page 240 (*concluded*). —

		&	[Stephen] ye of Nathaneel Hutchinſon, & of Sarai [his wife.	Hutchinſon.
		&	[William] ye eldeſt ſon of Will: Everton, & of [his wife.	Everton.
Sh:	8.	14.	[Rebekah] ye daughter of Nathaneel Cutler & [Eliſabeth his wife.	Cutler.
Sh:	8	21.	[Rebekah] ye daughter of Jno Knight & of Mary his [wife.	Knight.
Sh:	8.	28.	[Lydia] ye daughter of mr Samuel Hale, & of Lydia [his wife.	Hale.
Sh:	9.	11.	[Joſeph] ye ſon of Nathaneel Frothingham, & of [Mary his wife.	Frothing- [ham.
Sh:	9.	18.	[Katharine] ye daughter of mr Thomas Tuck & of [Eliſabt. his w:	Tuck.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of Nathaneel Rand, & of Mary [his wife.	Rand.
		&	[Sarai] ye daughter of Zechariah Johnſon, & of [Eliſabeth his wife:	Johnſon:
Sh:	10	2:	[Sarai] ye daughter of John Larkin, & of Johanna [his wife.	Larkin.
Sh:	10.	9.	[Abigail] ye daughter of John Baxter & of Hannah [his wife.	Baxter.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of Samuel Leman, & of Mary [his wife.	Leman.

	year & month 1677.	day	The Baptized. — Page 241 —	
Sh:	10.	9.	[Nathaneel] ye ſon of Samuel Leman, & of Mary [his wife.	Leman.
			— — — — — — — — — — —	
			Here ends ye acct, or catalogue of ye Baptized by my wer [?] Hd & bleſsed Father, Faithfull teacher of xts pretious flock: he dying; 22. 10th. 1677.	
			I ws separated unto ye work of ye ministry, & ordained Pastor of this ch.*5. 3d. 1680. Paſce oves[1] & Baptized	*3 mo. 5 day
			— — — — — — — — — — —	[*modern interlining.]
16	80		— — — — — — — — — — —	
Sh	3	9	[William] ye ſon of Timothy Cutler, & of Eliſabeth [his wife.	Cutler.
		&	[Sarai] ye daughter of Samuel Bickner, & Hannah [his wife.	Bickner.
		&	[Mary] ye daughter of Nathaneel Davis, & Mary [his wife.	Davis.
	3	16	[Sarai] ye daughter of Nathan Hayman & of [Eliſabeth his wife.	Hayman.
		&	Samuel] ye ſon of Edwd Wilſon & of Mary his wife.	Wilſon.
		&	Abigail] ye daughter of Nathaniel Rand & Abigail [his wife.	Rand
		&	Samuel] ye ſon of Samuel Dowſe & Faith his wife.	Dowſe
		&	Benjamin] ye ſon of Nathaniel Frothingham & of [Mary his wife.	Frothing- [ham.
		&	Zechariah] ye ſon of Peter Fowl & of Mary his wife	Fowl
		&	Hannah] ye daughter of Samuel Frothingham & [Ruth his wife	Frothing- [ham.
		&	Elenor] ye daughter of James Miller & of Hannah [his wife.	Miller

[1] A few Greek words, blotted and illegible, follow and complete this line.

— Page 241 (*concluded*). —

	3	23	William] ye fon of Ifaac Johnson & of Mary his wife.	Johnfon
		&	Abigail] ye daughter of Jofeph Frost & of Hannah [his wife.	Frost.
	3	30	Nathaneel] ye fon of Samuel Lord & of Elifabeth [his wife.	Lord.
	4	6.	Elisabeth] } ye daughters of Andrew Belcher & Sarai	
		&	Mary] } his wife: he a member of ye ch in Cambr: not in full comunion, but had owned ye covent & ws recomended by ye ch to ye ch in Hartford, & had ye privilidge granted him there::	
		&	Abigail] ye daughter of John Fofket & of Elisabeth [his wife.	Fofket
		&	merey] ye daughtr of Christopher Goodwin & mercy [his wife	Goodwin.
		&	Deborah] Joanna his wife	
		&	Lydia] ye daughter of John Walker & of Anna his [wife.	Walker.
	4.	27	James] ye son of Richard Asting & of Abigail his [wife.	Asting.
		&	Pelatiah] ye son of John Whittamore, & of Mary [his wife.	Whittamore
	5	4	Sarai] ye daughter of Edward Wire & of Elifabeth [his wife.	Wire.
		&	Elifabeth] ye daughter of Aaron Way, & of Mary [his wife.	Way
	5	11	Anderfon] ye son of John Phillips & of Katharine [his wife.	Phillips
		&	Elisabeth] } ye daughters of Nathaniel Cary &	Cary.
		&	Martha] } Elisabeth his wife.	

NOTE.—The upper portion of page 241 is blotted in several places. The writing on pages 241–9, inclusive, is by Thos. Shepard, Jr., in a small, and not very legible hand.

		day	The Baptized. — Page 242 —	
Sh	5	11	Elisabeth] ye daughtr of Jacob Green Junr & Mary [his wife.	Green.
		&	Beniamin] ye fon of William Everton & Sarai his wife	Everton.
	5	18	John] ye fon of John Cutler Junr & Martha his wife	Cutler.
		&	Hannah] ye daughter of Zechariah Ferris	Ferris.
	5	25	Katharine] ye daughtr of John Jones and Rebeckah [his wife.	Jones.
	6	1	Rebeckah] ye daughter John Goofe, & of Sarai [his wife.	Goofe.
	6	22	John] }	
		&	Lydia] } ye children of Samuel Ballard &	Ballard.
		&	Elisabeth] }	
		&	John] ye son of John Eades, & Mary his wife.	Eades.
		&	Sarah]? } ye children of Thomas Chapman, &	Chapman.
		&	Elisabeth] } Sarah? his wife. [? Sarai]	
		&	Ebenezer] ye son of John Kent, & of Hannah his wife	Kent.
		&	Mary] ye daughtr of John Roy, & Elisabeth his wife	Roy.
	6	29	Abigail] ye daughtr of Abel Benjamin, & Amethia [his wife	Benjamin
	7	5	Zechariah] ye son of Zechariah Johnfon, & of [Elifabeth his wife	Johnfon.
	7	12	Nathaneel] ye son of Nathaniel Cary & Elifabeth [his wife	Cary.
		&	Isaac] } ye children of John Baxter & of Hannah	Baxter
		&	Rebeckah] } his wife: twinns, born at one birth.	

— Page 242 (*concluded.*) —

	&	John] ye fon of John Knell & Elifabeth his wife.	Knell.
7	19	Mercy] ye daughter of Thomas Hitt, & Dorothe his [wife	Hitt.
8	3	William] ye son of Edward Wire & of Elisabeth [his wife	Wire.
8	10	Mary] ye daughter of ye Worshipll James Ruffell, [& Mary his wife	Ruffell.
8	31	Hannah] ye daughtr of Jno. Wilder of Lancastr & [Hannah his wife	Wilder.
9	21	Joanna] ye daughter of Samuel Leman, & of Mary [his wife.	Leman.
10	19	Marget] ye daughter of Jno Cutler Junr & Martha [his wife:	Cutler.
11	30	Katharine] Brakenbury ye daughtr of mrs Lynd [ye wife of [*illegible*]	Bracken-bury.
	&	Thomas] | & Samuel] | & Elifabeth] | & Mary] | & Sarai] | & Abigail] & Susanna] | ye children of Thomas Addams, & Allice his wife	Addams.[1]
12	6	William] ye son of Jofeph Kettle & Hannah his wife.	Kettle
12	13	John] ye son of John Melvyn & Hannah his wife.	Melvyn.
12	20	Rebeckah.] ye daughter of mr John Blaney & of [Sarai his wife.	Blaney.
12	27	Elisabeth] ye daugtr of or bro: Solomon Phips & of [Mary his wife.	Phips.
16	81		

year & moneth	day	The Baptifed. — Page 243 —	
1681			
Sh. 1	13	Mercy] ye daughter of mr Samuel Hunting & of Hannah his wife of ye ch of xt in Dedham—	Hunting.
	&	Susanna] ye daughter of mr Nicholas Meade, & Elisabeth his wife	Meade:
1	20	Sarai] ye wife of mr Matthew Soley. — — —	Soley.
	&	John] } ye children of mr Soley, & Sarai his wife.	
	&	Matthew] }	
1	27	Mercy] ye daughter of John Fowl & of Anna his wife	Fowl.
	&	Susanna] ye daughter of Mary Green widdow.	Greene.
2	3	Mary] ye daughter of mr John Long & Mary his wife.	Long.
2	10	Anna] ye daughtr of G. Jacob Hurd & Anna his wife	Hurd,
2	17	Benjamin] ye son of G. Benjamin Phillips &	Phillips.
	&	Mercy] ye daughtr of Jno Goodwin, & of Martha [his wife.	Goodwin
2	24	Jacob] ye son of mr Jacob Green Junr. & of Mary [his wife.	Green.
	&	Mary] ye wife of Indego Potter.	Potter
	&	Susanna] ye wife of Robert Wallis.	Wallis.
	&	Hannah Laurence, ye daughtr of or sistr ye	Laurence.
	&	Abigail] widdow Tarbol, formerly Laurence.	
	&	Mary] ye daughtr of G. Indego Pottr, & mary his wife.	Potter.
	&	Rebeckah Patefield.	Patefield.
	&	Sarai Laurence] ye daughtr of widdow Tarbol.	Lawrence.
	&	John] } ye sons } of G. Indego Potter & mary his wife	Potter.
	&	Richard] }	
	&	Indego] }	
	&	Margaret] ye daughtr }	
	&	Susanna] ye daughter of Robert & Susanna wallis	Wallis.

[1] This entry of "Addams" occupies seven lines in the Record.

— Page 213 (*concluded.*) —

3	1	John] ye youngest son of or sistr Tarbol, his name [Laurence,	Laurence.
	&	Hannah] ye daughtr of John Knell, & Elisebeth his [wife.	Knell.
3	15	Anne] ye daughtr of Thomas Carter, & of Esther [his wife.	Carter.
3	22	mercy] ye daughtr of Thomas Chapman & of Sarai [his wife.	Chapman.
4	12	James] ye son of Enoch More, & Rebekah his wife	More.
4	19	William] ye son of Will: Vine, & of Elisabeth his [wife.	Vine
4	26	John] Brackenbury, ye son of mrs Lynd	Bracken-
	&	John] | & Joseph] | & [Andrew | & [Mary[1] |	[bury
		Newell ye children of Joseph Newell & Hannah [his wife.	Newell.
	&	Hannah] ye daughtr of Jno. Poor, & Elisabeth his [wife (wo ws formrly Dean)	Poor.
5	3	Stephen] } Walters, ye children of Stephen	Walters
	&	Samuel] } Walters, & Sarai his wife	
	&	John] }	

yeare & moneth	day	The Baptized. — Page 244 —	
1681			
5	3	Samuel] ye son of Samuel Blunt & Annah his wife	Blunt.
5	10	Dorothy] ye daughter of Capt Johnath: Wade & [of Deborah his wife	Wade.
5	17	Joseph] ye son of G. Joseph Dowse & Mary his wife	Dowse
6	7	Hale] ye son of bro. Edwd Wilson & mary his wife.	Wilson.
	&	Benjamin] ye son of John Walker, & of Anna his [wife.	Walker.
6	14	Elisabeth] ye daughtr of Nich: Meade, & Elisabeth [his wife.	Meade.
	&	Elisabeth] ye daughtr of James Keby, & Sarah his [wife.	Keby.
6	21	Hannah] ye daughtr of John Melvyn, & Hannah [his wife.	Melvyn.
7	4	Mary] ye daughtr of Thomas Ashby, & mary his wife.	Ashby.
7	11	Eliphalet] ye son of bro: Nath: Frothingham & of [mary his wife	Frothing- [ham.
	&	Moses] ye son of Paul mavrick &	maverick.
	&	Hannah Blanchard, ye daughter of G. George [Blanchard	Blanchard
7	25	Thomas] } ye sons of bro: Samuel Blanch[ard]— &	Blanchard
		John] }	
		Samuel] }	
8	2	Hannah } ye daughtr of bro: Sam[ll]: Blanch[ard]— &	Blanchard.
	&	Amos] ye son of John whittamore, & mary his wife.	Whittamore
	&	Rebeckah] ye daughtr of Aaron Way & mary his-wife.	Way.
8	9	Edward] ye son of John Eades, & mary his wife.	Eades.
	&	Christopher] ye son of or bro: christopher Goodwyn [& Joanna his wife	Goodwyn.
8	16	Elisabeth] } twins & ye daughtrs of Isaac Johnson &	Johnson.
	&	Hannah] } of mary his wife. — — — —	
	&	Sarai] ye wife of bro: Wm Jimison. — — —	Jimson
	&	Ruth Bradshaw. — — — — — —	Bradshaw

[1] Four lines in record.

— Page 244 (*concluded.*) —

		&	Sarai Candifh. — — — — — — —	Candifh.
		&	margart ye daughter of our brothr wm & Sarah [Jemifon—	Jimifon.
	9	13	John] ye fon of or Bro: Samll Dowfe & Faith his wife.	Dowfe.
	10	4	Henry] ye son of mr Jno Phillips & Katharine his wife	Phillips
			James] ye orphan of Joh. Haiden & both deceafed.	Haiden.
	10		] ye son of or bro: Richard Austin &	Austin
	10	25		Parrick.
			Jonathan] ye fon of Stephen Walters, & Sarai his wife.	Walters
			Barnabas] ye fon of Nathaneel Davis & Mary his [wife:	Davis
	11	8	Anna] ye daughter of Timothy Cutler & of Elifabeth [his wife.	Cutler

yeare & moneth		day	The Baptized — Page 245 —	
1681				
	11	29	Jofhuah]	
		&	Jonathan] Blanchard ye children of or bro:	Blanchard
		&	Mary] Blanchard	
		&	Abigail]	
		&	Robert]	
		&	Christopher] Barret: ye children of of or sistr	Barret
		&	Sarai] Barret widdow.	
		&	Ruth Walley] — — — — — — — —	Walley
	12	5	Jofeph] ye son of bro. Nath: Rand &	Rand.
		&	James] ye fon of bro: James Miller & of Hannah [his wife	Miller.
		&	Thomas] ye son of bro Tho: Rand Junr. &	Rand.
		&	Margaret] ye daughtr of John Ireland & Grace his [wife	Ireland.
	12	12	ye son of Thomas Smith & Sarai his wife	Smith
	12	19	Rebeekah] ye daughtr of mrs Rebeekah Lynd widdow.	Lynd.

1682 mon	eth	day		
	1	12	] of Peter Fowl & of mary his wife	Fowl.
	2	2	] of mr matthew Soley & Sarai his wife	Soley:
	3	14	ye ehildren of or brother Jonathan Cary & his wife	Cary.
			ye children of o chamberlain & of Deborah his wife	Cambrlain.
		&	] ye son of william wilfon & of his wife	Wilfon.
	3	21	Samuel] ye son of mr Samuel Phips & Katharine [his wife	Phips.
	3	28	Isaac] ye son of John Fowl & of Anna his wife.	Fowl
	4	18	mary] ye daughtr of mr Nathan Hayman & of [Elisabth his wife	Hayman
		&	Hannah] ye daughtr of Edward Loyd & of Hannah [his wife	Loyd.
	5	2	Dorcas] ye daughtr of John Brackenbury & of [Dorcas his wife	Bracken- [bury
			Mary] ye daughtr Peter Frothingham & of	Frothing-
			Isaac] ye son of Thomas Shepperd & of Hannah [his wife	[ham Shepperd

year 16	& mo 82	neth day	The Baptized — Page 246 —	
	5	9	] ye of Indego Potter & of mary his wife.	Potter
	5	16	Laurence] ye son of Joseph Dowfe & of mary his [wife.	Dowfe
	6	6	Jonathan] ye son of mr Andrew Belcher & of	Belcher
	8	1	Hannah] ye daughtr of Benjamin Fellops &	Fellops
	8	22		Pratte
	9	5 &	Samuel] ye son of Thomas Hitt & Dorothe his wife	Hitt
		&	Anne] ye daughtr of Thomas Cartr & Esthr his wife	Cartr: [ham
	9	19	[two names omitted.]	Frothing-
		& &		Waltrs
	10	3	Hannah] ye daughtr of mr Samll Hunting & of [Hannah his wife	Hunting
		&	Thomas] ye son of Thomas Ashby & of Mary his wife	Ashby
		10	Anna] ye daughtr of Jacob Hurd &	Hurd
		31	Thomas] ye son of Jno poor & of Elifabeth his wife	Poor
	11	7	Jonathan] ye son of Solomon phips & of mary his [wife	Phips
		14	Hannah] ye wife of Jonathan Cary & Hannah his [wife	Cary
		21	William] ye son of William Jimifon & of Sarai his [wife	Jimifon.
			[spaee for two or three names.]	Ryall
		28	Abigail] ye wife of Andrew Stimfon	Stimfon
		&	Jno] ye son of Samll Frothingham & of Ruth his [wife.	Frothing- [ham
		&	John] ye son of Nathll Cary & of Elisabeth his wife.	Cary.
		&	Abigail] ye daughtr of Andrew Stimfon & Abigail [his wife	Stimfon
	12	11	Robert] ye son of Robert Luist & of Rebeckah his [wife	Luist.
		&	William] ye son of Zech Johnfon & of Elisabeth [his wife.	Johnfon.
		&	of Jacob Waltrs & of Sarai his wife	Waltrs
		&	of Steven Codman & of Elifabeth [his wife	Codman
		18	Katharine] ye daughtr of mr John Blaney & of Sarai [his wife	Blaney
		&	Andrew] ye son of Andrew Stimfon & Abigail his [wife.	Stimfon.
		25	Rebeekah] ye daughtr of Enoch More & of Rebeekah [his wife	More.

yeare 16	& moneth 83	day	The Baptized — Page 247 —	
	1	4	Miller] ye child of bro: Jofepb Frost & of Hannah his wife daughter of ye Rd mr Miller	Frost
		25	Mary] ye daughtr of bro. Joseph Kettle & Hannah [his wife.	Kettle
		&	Sarai] ye daughtr of Jno Walkr & of Anna his wife	Walkr.
	2	1	Samuel] ye son of Jonathan Cary & Hannah his [wife	Cary.
		22	Thomas] son of Tho: Chapman & Sarai his wife.	Chapman.
		29	Anna] ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Shepard.	Shepard
		&	Caleb] ye son of Jacob Green Junr & Mary his wife	Green

— Page 247 (*concluded*). —

		&	] ye daughtr of Robrt Wallis & Susanna his [wife.	Wallis:
	3	13	Sarai] ye daughtr of mr Zechariah Long & Sarai [his wife.	Long.
		27	Richard] ye son daughtr of Jno Knell & Elifabeth his [wife.	Knell
		&	Hannah] ye daughtr of Samuel Blunt & Anna his [wife.	Blunt.
	5	8.	John] ye son of John Ireland & Grace his wife.	Ireland
		15	] ye son of Will: Vine & Elifabeth his wife.	Vine
		&	] ye daughtr of Jofeph Ryall & mary his wife.	Ryall
		22	Sarai] ye daughtr of Nath: Davis & Mary his wife.	Davis.
		&	Lydia] ye daughtr of Jno. Kent & of Hannah his [wife.	Kent.
	6	12	Hannah ye daughtr of Thomas Sheppard & Hannah [his wife	Sheppard.
		19	Samuel] ye son of william Wilfon & his wife	Wilfon
	7	16	James] ye son of James Cappin & Hannah his wife.	Cappin.
		30	Thomas] ye son of mr Tho: Greaves & Sarai his wife	Greaves.
	8	7	Mary] ye daughtr of mr Tho: Tuck & Elifabeth his [wife	Tuck.
		14	Mary] ye daughtr of Jno. Chamberlayn & Deborah [his wife	Chamber-layn
		21	Dudley] ye son of Capt. Jonathan Wade & of [Deborah his wife	Wade.
		28	Jotham] ye son of Paul Mavrick & his wife	Maverick.
	9	11	Elifabeth] ye daughtr of Jno. Whittamore & Mary [his wife	Whittamore
		18.	Martha] ye daughtr of Samll Dowfe & of Faith his [wife	Dowfe.
	10	9	Samuel] ye son of Samuel Cutler & of Dorothy his [wife.	Cutler.
		30	Robert] ye son of Timothy Cutler & of Elifabeth [his wife.	Cutler.
	11	6	Elifabeth] ye daughtr of Solomon phips & mary his [wife.	Phips.
		20	Robert] ye son of Jno. Melvyn & Hannah his wife	Melvyn.
	12	10	Samuel] ye son of mr Samll phips & Katharine his [wife.	Phips.

— Page 248 —

[Heading lost.]				
[1684]	1	30	Ebenezer] ye son of Petr Fowl & mary his wife	Fowl.
		&	Anna] ye daughtr of mr Andrew Belcher & Sarai [his wife.	Belcher
	2	6	william] ye son of william Johnfon & esther his wife.	Johnfon
		13	David] ye son of Stephen Walters & Sarai his wife	Walters.
		&	Ebenezer] ye son of Jno Wilder & Hannah his [wife.	Wilder.
		27	Elifabeth] ye wife of Thomas Call.	Call
	3	4	mary] ye daughtr of Jno. Eades & Mary his wife.	Eades.
		18	mary] ye daughtr of mr Tho: Lynd & Mary his wife.	Lynd.
	4	1	Timothy] ye son of Jno. Cutler & Martha his wife.	Cutler.
		22	Robert] ye son of Thomas Rand & Sarai his wife.	Rand
		&	Sarai] ye daughtr of Matthew Soley & Sarai his wife	Soley.
		29	Sarai] ye daughtr of Will. Jimifon & Sarai his wife.	Jimifon
	5	27	Susanna] ye daughtr of Enoch more & Rebekah his [wife	more

19

— Page 248 (*concluded*). —

6	17	Ebenezer] ye son of Jonathan Cary & Hannah his [wife	Cary.
	24	John] ye son of John Bennet & Ruth his wife.	Bennet.
	31	Samuel] ye son of mr Will Marſha & Lydia his wife.	Marſhall.
	&	Jonathan] ye son of Thomas Call & Eliſabeth his [wife.	Call.
7	7	Benjamin] ye son of Joseph Kettle & Hannah his [wife	Kettle.
	&	Nicholas] ye son of Isaac Johnſon & mary his wife.	Johnſon.
	21	Hannah] ye daughtr of Thomas Aſhby & mary his [wife.	Aſhby
8	12	Eleazer] ye children of of Eleazr phillips & Anna [his wife	Phillips
	&	Anna]	
	&	Henry] ye son of Timothy phillips & mary his wife	
	&	Mary] ye daughtr of James Smith & mary his wife	Smith
	&	Mary] ye daughtr of of Timothy phillips & Mary [his wife	phillips
	&	Benjamin] ye son of Stephen Codman & Eliſabeth [his wife.	Codman.
	19	Richard] son of James Miller & Hannah his wife	miller
	26	Mary] ye daughtr of Andrew Stimſon & Abigail [his wife.	Stimſon
	&	Joanna] ye daughtr of Will Johnſon & & Sarai his [wife.	Johnſon
9	2	Anne] ye daughtr of Thomas Hitt, & of Dorothy [his wife	Hitt
	9	John] ye son of Robert Wallis & Suſanna his wife.	Wallis
	16	Eliſabeth] ye daughtr of Samll Leman & Mary his [wife.	Leman.
10	14	Dorcas] ye daughter of mr Jacob Green Junr & [Mary his wife.	Green.
	&	Sarai] ye daughtr of Zechariah Johnſon & Eliſabeth [his wife	Johnſon.
	&	Margaret] ye daughtr of Will: Shief & Ruth his [wife.	Shief.
	28	Robert] ye son of mr Zechar: Long & Sarai his [wife.	Long.
11	4	John] ye son of mr Jno. Blaney & Sarai his wife.	Blaney.
	&	Edward] ye son of Edward Loyd & Hannah his [wife.	Loyd.
	11	Bethiah] ye daughtr of Jno Poor & Eliſabeth his [wife.	Poore

— Page 249 —

year & month 16	84	day		
	12	1	Anna] the daughter of Thomas & mary Shepard	Shepard.
		22	Abiel] the daughtr of Jno. Ireland & Grace his wife	Ireland.
16 mon	85 eth	day		
	1	1	Vincent] ye son of Thomas Carter & Esther his wife	Carter
		&	John] ye sons of G. Jno. Simpſon & Abigail his wife.	Simpſon
		&	Joſeph]	
		&	Benjamin]	
		&	Jonathan]	
		&	Abigail] ye daughters	
		&	Suſanna	
		&	Deborah	
		&	Jonathan] ye son of G. Jonathan Simpſon & Wait [his wife.	

— Page 249 [*concluded*). —

		8	Susanna] ye daughter of G. John Damon & [Sufannah his wife	Damon.
		29	Martha] ye daughtr of G* Peter Frothingham & [Mary his wife	Frothing- [ham.
		&	Nathaniel. } ye sons of G. Nathaniel Kettle & Hannah his wife. [* This letter appears to be written over.]	Kettle
		&	James.	
		&	Samuel.	
		&	Hannah. } ye daughtrs	
		&	Sarai.	
		&	Jonathan] ye son } of G. Jonath. Kettle & Abigail his wife.	
		&	Anne } ye daughtrs	
		&	Abigail	
	2	5	Thomas] ye son of mr Robert Luist & Rebekah his [wife	Luist.
		&	Wait] ye daughter of G. Jonathan Simpfon & Wait [his wife.	Simpfon.
		12	Mary] ye daughtr of Samll Blunt & Anna his wife	Blunt.
		19	Grace] ye daughtr of mr Nathan Hayman & of [Elifabth his wife	Hayman.
		&	Jofhua] ye son of Benjamin Fellops &	Fellops.
	3	3	Sufanna] ye wife of G. Alexandr Logyn.	
		&	Alexander] } ye sons of Alexandr & Susfanna [Logyn	Logyn.
		&	John]	
		&	Sufanna] ye daughtr of G.y Logyn by G. Jno. [Burrage her former husband.	Burrage.
		17	John] ye son of G. Jacob Hurd & Anne his wife.	Hurd.
		&	Sarai] ye daughtr of G. Thomas Shepperd & [Hannah his wife	Shepperd.
		31	Hannah] ye daughtr of G. Nathll Frothingham & [Mary his wife	Frothing- [ham.
		&	Thomas] ye son of Aaron Way & Mary his wife.	Way.
[16	85]		—Page 250, entirely blank.—	

— Page 251 —

yeares & months 1686.	Days	The Names of such as were *Baptized* in the Church of Christ at *Charles-Town*. Since the Induction of me *Charles Morton*, wch was November 5,th 1686.	
9.	7.	John] ye son of William &	Jamison
	21	peter] ye son of John & sister Mary	Eades
		ye Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth	Call
		Daughtr of Thomas & Hannah (admittd.*	Welsh
10	5	Adam] son of Jacob & (she member in full com ;)	Walters
		Abigail :] Daughter of Isaak & Mary Johnson she) [in full com)	Johnson'
		Hephziba] Daughter of Stephen & (she admitted)	Codman
11	2	Timothy] S. Tymothy &	phillips
		Elizabeth] D of James & Hannah [?]	Miller
	9	Mary] widdow (aged about 22 yr)	Adams
		Abigail] the wife of John Soly (aged)	Soly
		Elizabeth] ye wife of Tho: (aged)	Bennet
	16	John. s. of Andrew &	Stimson
	30	David. s. of &	Luist
		Rebecca D of Nathaneel &	Kettle
		Debora D } of Ruth widdow	Baker
		Elisabeth D	Baker

* Two words blotted.

—Page 251 *(Concluded).*—

		Benjamin, S. } of Sarai Mirick — — — —	Mirick
		Sarai D. } of Sarai Mirick — — — —	Mirick
12	6	Andrew phillips (aged about 25 y) — — —	phillips
		Elekiel Craval (aged about 18 yrs — — —	Craval
		prifcilla ye wife of Samuel (aged — — —	Griffin
		Samuel her Son — — — — — — —	Griffin
		Hephziba ye wife of Thomas (aged — — —	Harris
		Thomas her son — — — — — — —	Harris
		Naomie. D. (aged about 18 yrs } Thomas — —	Crofwell
		Silence. D. (aged about 16 yrs } Thomas — —	Crofwell
		Thomas. S. Thomas white (now admitted to ye Lefser Communion)	White
	13	Mary, wife of Samuel Mould, Dr in Law to John Candifh (aged [blot]	Mould
		Abigail Cogan (aged about 15 yrs) grandaughter to Michael Long	Cogan

— Page 252 —

Baptized

		Joseph ye Son of Hopewell & Sarai, — — —	Davis
		Mary D. of Thomas & Hannah — — — —	Sheppard
	20	Sarai D. of & — — — — — —	Clark
	27	parnel D of & parnell — — —	foster
		Nathanael S. in Law of Chriftopher Goodwin (aged 18)	Johnson
		prudence D John (aged about 18) — — —	Edmister
		Experience peggy (aged about 17 — — —	peggy.
1687		in all 37 { males 14, females 23	
1	6	Samuel Read (aged about 30) — — — —	Read
		George ye S. of George & Hannah Luke — —	Luke
		Sarai, D. of Samuell & Sarai Wilson — —	Wilson
		Nathaniel } S of Nathaniell & Hannah — —	Adams.
		Daniel } S — — — — — — —	Adams.
		Hannah D — — — — — — —	Adams
	13	John. S. John & Elizabeth Edwards — — —	Edwards
	20	Eliz: D. Zachary & Long — — —	Long
	27	Elizabeth Augur (aged 18) living wth Nath Adams	Augur
		Sarai Evens (aged 14) living wth wid: Brigden	Evens
2	3	Elizabeth D: John Junr & Eliz: — — —	Lowden
	10	Sarai W. patrick [?] Mark (aged about 50) —	Mark
		William. S. [blotted] phillips — — — —	phillips
		Stephen S. Stephen foldike — — — —	foldike
		Joseph S } Joseph & Sarai Newell — — —	Newell
		Sarai D } Joseph & Sarai Newell — — —	Newell
	17	Cabeb. S. } Thomas & prifcilla — — —	Crofwell
		Thomas. S. } Thomas & prifcilla — — —	Crofwell
		William S } [* these four names	Stedman*
		Hanna D } & Hannah re-written]	Stedman
		Sarai D } mem: by miftake thes 4 were bapt:	Stedman
		Mary D } [*illegible*] she was pposed before she renewed covenant	Stedman
		Rebecca D John & — — — — —	Whittamore

* Words and figures marked thus have been re-written.

[1687] — Page 253 —

M.	D.	Baptized	
3	8	Sarah D Samuel & Mary — — — —	Hayman
	15	Abigail. D. Nathanael & — — — —	frothingham
		Cabeb. S. } — — — — — — — —	Carter
		John. S. } Cabeb & Mary — — — — —	Carter.
		Mary D. } — — — — — — — —	Carter.
4	5	Martha D. & March [?] (of Long Hand)	Jenner.
		S Thomas & — — — — —	Adams
		Hannah W of Samuel (aged 30) — — —	Whittamore
		Samuell* S. (aged 14½* — — — — —	Whittamore
		Hannah* D. (aged 10* about*) — — —	Whittamore
		Elizabeth* D. (aged 8* about*) — — —	Whittamore
		Sarai* D (aged 5* about*) — — —	Whittamore
		Mary* D (aged 3* about*) — — —	Whittamore
		Elizabeth (aged 19 yrs — — — — —	Dickerman
	19	John. S. of John Whittamore Junr (aged 2)	Whittamore
	26	Mehitabell, D. John & — — — —	Rand [leyn
5	3	Debora D. John & — — — —	Chamber-
		Sarai D. John & — — — —	Bridgen
	10	Sarai D. John & — — — —	fosdick.
	17	Samuel. S. Epaphra & Rebecca (of Boston) —	Shrimpton
		John S } of John & Mary — — — — }	Hincksman
		Robert S }	Hincksman.
	24	Andrew S. of Andrew — — — —	phillips
		James S. of Alexander* & Susanna — —	Login
		Elias S. of Elias & Abigail — — — —	Stone.
	31	Ebenezer S. of Tho: Junr & Esther — — —	Carter
6	14	Joseph. S. Jacob junr & — — — —	Greene
		Nathaniel. S. Stephen & — — — —	Walter
		Samuel. S. Elias & Margarite — — — —	Maverick
		John. S. paul & Jamina (aged i yr) — — —	Maverick.
	21	John. S. Thomas & Mary *(recd covt in* 81 [?] by } name of mary potter D. of Mary — — — }	Levermore

* Words and figures marked thus have been re-written.

— Page 254 —

month	day	Baptized	
6	21	Elizabeth, D } Johanna Widd: of Nathaniel }	Nichols.
		Hanna, D }	Nichols.
	28	Mary D William & mary — — — — —	Brown
7	11	fayth D of Joseph & . — — — — —	frost
		John — S — }	pinney
		Edmond — S — } John & Elizabeth — — — }	pinney
		Elizabeth D }	pinney
		Rachel Blanchard (aged about 17) — — —	Blanchard
	25	Hannah D of & Lydia — — — —	Marshall.
		Thomas S of Thomas & Elizabeth — — —	Bennet
8	23	Jane D of Samuel & — — — —	phips.
		Abiel D of Chapman widdow — — —	Chapman.
	30	Mary D of James & Lowden (she having } renewed Covt at Mr Willards ch* — — }	Lowden.
		Abigail. D. of & Hannah willey } (she having Renewed covt at Lancaster, } goodman Brasiers Daughter. — — }	Willey.

* Badly blotted in the MS.

— Page 254 *(concluded.)* —

month	day		
9	6	John. S. John & Call — — — —	Call
		John. S. John & Lowden — — — —	Lowden
10	11	Elizabeth D. of Thomas & Dorothy — — —	Hitt
	18	Rebecka D of John & — — —	Walker
	25	John. S. John & Abigail Rayner — — —	Rayner.
12	12	Mary. D. & Abigail Soley — — —	Soley
	19	Mary. D. Timothy & — — —	Cutler
		Nathaniel. S. Nathaniel & — — —	Dowse.
	26	Hreelove D of Jonathan & — — —	Cary
		Mary D of Joseph & — — — — — —	Dowse
1688		in all 78 { males 35, females 43 }	
1	4	Dorothy D. Jonathan Wade Esqr & his wife	Wade
		Joseph. S. Joseph & Sarah — — — — —	Newell.
	11	Thomas. S. Jacob & — — — — —	Walters

Page 255

Baptized

	18	Sarah D Solomon & — — — — —	phips.
2	8	Abigaile D. of Samuel & Hannah — — —	Whittamore
	22	Mary D. of Thomas Junr & Hannah — — —	Welfh.
	29	Rebecca D of John & — — — —	Jones.
		James S, William S } Twins of Enoch & — —	Moore. Moore.
3	6	Ebenezer. S. of Hopewell & *Sarah* — — —	Davis.
	20	Ebenezer. S. of *Nathaniel* & — — —	Rand.
	27	Nathaniel. S. of *Eleazer* & Anna — — —	phillips.
4	5	Jonathan. S. of John & — — —	Melvin
5	15	Ruth (aged about 20 y^rs — — — — —	Blanchard
	22	William. S. of William & Esther — — —	Johnson
		Samuel. S. of Samuel & Elizabeth — — —	Reade.
	29	Mary D. Jacob Junr & — — — —	Green.
6	5	Zechary. S. Nathaniel & his wife Cov^ted	Davis
		Mary. D. John Hinckson & his wife cov^td	Hinckson
	12	Samuel. S { aged 3, Mary. D { aged 2 } Jonathan & *Mary* — —	pierce pierce
		Margarite D of Thomas — — — — —	Adams
	19	David. S. 8 y^r, Richard. S. 5 y, Rebecca. D. 2 y^r, Elizabeth D 1 y^r } of Thomas Stanford (ye blindeman) now entring into Cov^t	Stanford Stanford Stanford Stanford.
		Ann. D. of Nathaniel & Anna Adams — —	Adams.
		Abiel D. of Anna phillips widdow to Benjamin	phillips.
	26	Elias. S. of John & Ruth — — — — —	Row
7	9	Henry S of Henry — — — — — —	Cookery
	3	Sarah D: of Joseph & — — — —	Ryall
		Elizabeth D: of william & Ruth — — —	Everton
8	14	Anna. D. widd: Shapley Deceased (aged about 15)	Shapley
		maximilian. S. of Samuel & faith — — —	Dows
		mary, D. of Zachary & Elizabeth — — —	Johnson

— Page 256 — Baptized

9	18	William. S. } Edwd Junr & *Miriam* — — —	Johnson.
		Ebenezer. S. }	Johnson.
		Susanna. D. }	Johnson.
		Nicholas. S. nicholas & *Elizabeth* — — —	Lopdell.
	25	Joseph. S. Br *Jacob* & — — — — —	Hurd.
10	2	Mary. D. *Andrew* & — — — — —	Michell.
	9	Sarah D Samuel & — — — — —	Hayman
		Jonathan. S. John & — — — — —	Eades
	16	John. S. Elias & *Abigail* — — — — —	Stone
		Thomas. S. Thomas & *Mary* — — — —	Livermore
	23	*Mary* D: Samuel (aged about 15) — — —	Hayman
		Hannah. D: *John* Junr & — — — —	Newell.
11	6	Deborah D Andrew & — — — —	Belcher
		Elizabeth D Edward & *Hannah* — — — —	LLoyd.
	13	Edward. S. } *William* & — — — —	Sheaf
		William. S. }	Sheaf
		Mary. D }	Sheafe
	20	John March (aged 23) — — — — —	March
		Mary Mark (aged 18) — — — — —	Mark
12	10	Margarit the wife of Stephe (aged—24) — —	fosdick
		Joseph S | S. | S | D | D | D | Joseph & Dorcas	pratt *
	17	Timothy. S. michael & *Johanna* — — —	Brigden
		Abigaile. D. *Thomas* Junr & — — —	Sheppard.
		Abigaile. D. *Andrew* & — — —	Michell
	24	Joseph S Joseph & *Joanna* — — —	Whitte-
		In all. 65 { males 32, females 33	[moare

* Six lines in Record.

— Page 257 —

month	day	Baptized	
16	89		
1	17	fayth D. paule & *mary* — — — — —	Wilson.
	31	Ann. D. Timothy & — — — — —	phillips
		Lydia. D. Richard & *Lydia* — — — —	Waitt
		Mary D Samuel & Mary — — — — —	Mould
		Rebecka D John & — — — — — —	Whittemore
2	7	Joseph S Thomas & *Mary* (formerly Branfon)	Afhly
		Abigail. D Jacob & *Sarah* — — — —	Waters
		Mary, D Benjamin & *Sarah* — — — —	Myrick
	14	Rachel D: ——— & — — — —	Kettle
3	5	william S. Thomas & — — — —	Rand
	19	Thomas: S. Thomas & — — — —	Call.
	26	Abiel: D: *Nathaniel* (Deceased) & — —	frothingham
4	2	Samuel. S. Caleb & *mary* — — — —	Carter
	30	John S. Joseph & *Sarah* — — — —	Newell,
5	7	Hannah D. *Joseph* & — — — —	Kettle
		Isaack. S. Eleazer & — — — —	phillips
		Elizabeth D. & Mary Jennor (of Long Island)	Jennour
	21	Joseph. S. Stephen & — — — —	Waters
		John. S. Samuel & *priscilla* — — — —	Griffin.
6	11	William. S. Mary Davy Vid: (aged about 13.)	Davy.
	18	Susanna D *Thom:* & — — — —	Kent.
	25	John: S. Roger & *Experience* — — — —	Holiar.
7	1	Hannah D Isaack & — — — —	Johnson.

— Page 257 *(Concluded).* —

	8	Elizabeth D Nicholas & *Elizabeth* — — —	Lopdell.
		Hephziba D Thomas & Hephzibah — — —	Harris.
	15	francis. S. Captein Lawrence & Ann — —	Hammond
		Hannah D. Abrahã & a member of ye ch in Concord	Sheppard.
	22	Sarah D Thomas & *Sarah* — — — — —	Clark
		Abigail D Samuell & *Anna* — — — —	Blunt
		Judith Wooder (aged about 22) Naraganset Indian. servt to the widdow of mr Zachary Long Deceased — — — — — — — —	Wooder

[1689] — Page 258 — Baptized.

8	6	Richard. S. aged. 3 / John S. aged 1 — John & *Katharine* —	Taylor / Taylor
	13	Joseph. S. Mathew & *Mary* — — — —	Caswill.
	27	John. S. John & *Ruth* — —	Rowe
		Richard S. John & — —	Lowden
		Ruth. D. & *Rebecka* — —	More.
9	17	Elizabeth D. *William* & — —	Jamison
	24	John. S. Tho: & — — — —	Hitt
10	1	Richard. S. Richard & *parnell* — —	foster
	—	William. S. & *Elizabeth* — —	Bennet
	29	Katharine D of Samuel & — — — —	phips.
11	19	James (aged about 30) — —	fofdike
		Hannah D of *Nathanael* & — —	Doufe
		mary. D of *Samuel* & — —	Read [lain
		Sarah D of John & ——— —	Chamber-
	26	Martha D of William & *mary* — —	Brown
12	9	Joseph S. & prudence —	pike
	16	Rebecka D. of Tymothy & — —	Cutler
		Bright. S. of *Isaac* & Bariah — —	ffowle.
		William. S. of Elias & — —	Stone
		In all 50. males 23, females 27 — aged 4. Indian. 1.	
1690 1	2	Susanna D. Stephen & — — —	Codman
	9	Margaret D *John* Junr & — — —	Cutler
	23	Thomas S. william & *Esther*	Johnson
		Jonathan S *John* Junr & Sarah	Whittemore
		Jonathan S Alexander & *Susanna*	Logen
		Bethiah D Andrew & Abigail	Stimson
2	6	Sarah D John & *Rebecka*	Jones
		John S John &	Rand
	27	Elizabeth. D. *Nathanael* &	Brigden
		John S John & *Abigaile*	Kettle.

Baptized — Page 259 —

month	day		
3	11	Ruth, D. *Thomas* Jur & — — —	Sheppard
4	8	Samuel. S. Thomas Junr &	White
		Joseph. S. *Thomas* &	Stanford.
	15	Joseph. S. Jacob Jur &	Green
		phebe. D. Joseph &	Ryall
		mary. D. *James* &	Miller

— Page 259 (*concluded*). —

	22	Richard. S. Richard & *margaret* — — —	Bentley
		John S. John & — — —	Newell
		Sarai. D Nathanael & — — —	Rand.
		Hannah D. James & — — —	fosdick
	29	John. S. John & *Sarah* — — —	Brigden
		Abigail D Samuel & *Sarah* (aged 2 y^rs^) — —	Austin.
5	20	Joseph S. *Eleazer* & Anna — — —	phillips
		Sarah Larkin (aged about 15) — — —	Larkin.
6	3	Joseph. S. Joseph & *Hannah* (of Swansey) —	Cahoone.
		Mary D & *Elizabeth* (of ye old ch: Boston	Cobbet.
7	7	John. S. Edward & *Mary* — — — —	Larkin
	21	John S. } (twins) Richard & *Margaret* — —	Bentley
		Mary. D. }	Bentley
	28	Elizabeth. D. John & *Susanna* — — — —	Damon
8	19	Sarah D Joseph & *Dorcas* — — — —	pratt
9	2	Joseph S *Joseph* & — — — —	phips
		David S John & — — — —	Melvin
		Mabel D. *David* & Mabell — — — —	Jenner
		Abigail D. Luke & *Abigail* (of Bofton) — —	Greenough
		Sarah D. Hopewell & — — — —	Davis
	9	Sarah D. Samuel & — — — —	Austin
11	4	Mary D. *Nathaniel* & — — — —	Cary
		Samuel. S. & *Mary* — — — —	Miriam
12	1	Jonathan S Jonathan & — — — —	pierce
		Sarah D william & — — — —	pine (?)
	8	John. S. John & Ruth — — — —	Waite

— Page 260 — Baptized.

12	15	Nathanael S. *Jacob* & — — — —	Hurd
		Johanna D Michael & — — — —	Brigden
		Hannah Barber (aged about 15) — — —	Barber
	22	Henry. S. of Henry & — — — —	Cookery
		Anna. D } of Daniel & Anna — — —	parker
		John. S }	parker

In all 48. { Males 23. females 25 } aged 2—

1691

1	1	Mary D Mary	Mols.
	15	Mary D william & — — — —	Jamison.
		Union D Nathanael & — — — —	Kettle.
	22	Sarah D Samuel & Dows —	Dows
		Sarah D John Jun (Deceased) & Abigail	Kettle
2	5	Joseph S. Joseph & *Johanna* (of Boston) —	Buckley
		Ruth D. John & *Ruth* — — —	Rowe.
		Sarah D John & — — —	Eades
		Rebecka D of Charles & Rebecka — —	Chambers
		Margaret D of *Stephen* & — — —	fofdick
	26	Mary peachy (aged about 17.) — — —	peachy
		Katharine D. & *Mary* (of Boston) —	Miriam
3	3	Dorothy D. Nathanael & — — —	Dows
	24	Anna. D. of Elizabeth (now) w. of John fosdick (aged 10)	Betts

21

— Page 260 (*Concluded*). —

4	21	Abigail. D. of John & Abigail — — —	Rayner
		Mary. D. of Joseph & — — —	phips
	28.	William. S. of *Samuel* & (of ye ch : of York)	Storer
5	5	Joseph. S. of John & *Ann* — — —	walker
6	2	Ann D. of Nathanael Ad — — —	Adams.
	9	Elizabeth Mudg D. of Georg Mudg deceafed (aged 17)	Mudge
		persis D. of persis sheppard wid of John deceased	Sheppard
	23	Ebenezer. S. of Jacob & — — —	Waters
		Elizabeth. D. of Joseph & — — —	Dows.
	30	Sarah D. of *Timothy* & mary — — —	phillips
7	6	Rebecka D. of Samuel & *Elizabeth* — —	Hill

— Page 261 — Baptifed.

7	20	Joseph S. Thomas & *Elizabeth* — —	fenton
	27	Ruth D of William & Ruth Everton — —	Everton
9	1	Joseph. S. of Joseph (Deceased) & *Ruth* —	Hopkins
		Joanna D. of Joseph & Joanna (Deceased) —	Whittamore
	22	Abigail D. of Elias & Abigail [*blotted] —	*Stone [?]
10	6	Sarah W of william pierce (aged about 25) —	pierce
		Sarah D of s^d william & Sarah — — —	pierce
		Hannah D of *John* & — — —	Call
	20	Mary D. of John & *Elizabeth* — — —	Lowden
11	3	Rebecca D. of *David* & *Mabel* — — —	Jennour
	12	Samuel S of Samuel & — — —	Blunt.
		Sarah D of Caleb — — —	Carter
	31	John. S. of Joseph & — — —	Newell
		Mathew S of William & *Esther* — — —	Johnson
		Sarah D of *Nathaniel* & — — —	Brigden
12	7	Hannah D. of *John* & — — —	Rand
		Sarah D. of *Roger* & *Experience* — —	Heliar
	21	Mary. D. of Richard & parnel — —	fofter

In all { males 9 / females 34 } Aged 3.
43

169	2.		
1	6	Jofhua. S. of *Thomas* & Sarah — —	Rand
		Thomas. S. of *Thomas* & margaret — —	Adams.
	13	Sarah D of Thomas & — —	Welsh
		mary D of *James* & Hannah — —	fofdick
	20	Andrew S. of John Junr & [*1st letter blotted]	*twell
	27	Richard S. of John & Sarah — — —	Whittemor
		Sarah. D of Richard & Margaret — — —	Bentley.
2	3	Caleb S. of Samuel & *prifcilla* — — —	Griffin
		Abigail D of *Samuel* & — — —	phips
3	22	Mary. D. of John & *Mary* — — —	Watkins
	29	Joseph. S. of *Henry* & — — —	Cookery
		William. S. of Thomas & — — —	Harris

m.	D.	— Page 262 — Baptized.	
4	5	John S Joseph & *Mary* — — —	Ryall
	12	Susanna D. Abraham & — — —	Miller
	19	Abigail D. John & Abigail — — —	Soley
	26	Joseph. S. Joseph & Mary — — —	Lemmon
5	24	Thomas S John & — — —	Taylor
6	14	Benjamin. S. Stephen & *Sarah* — — —	Waters
	21	Willemott. S. Nathanel & *Hannah* — —	Adams
	28.	John. S. John (ferryman) & mary — —	Ruffell.
7	11	mehetabell. D. Richard (Junr) & mehetabell	Austin
	18.	Nathanael. S. Jsaae & *mary* — — —	Johnson
		Benjamin. S. *Andrew* & Abigail — — —	Stimson
8	23	Elizabeth. D. Eliezer & *Anna* — — —	phillips
	30	Benjamin. S. Seth & *Sarah* — — —	Sweetser
9	6	mercy D Joseph & — — —	phips.
	13.	Ebenezer. S. Alexander & Susanna — —	Logen
	27.	Thomas S. *Thomas* & — — —	Sheppard.
10	4	Jsaack. S. Daniel & *Anna* — — —	parker
11	29	Susanna D. paul & — — —	Wilson
12	5	Sarah D Thomas (Junr) & — — —	White.
	12	Sarah D. William & *Mary* — — —	Brown
	19	William S. William & *Mary* — — —	Rous
		Abigail D. Edward & — — —	Johnson
	26	Martha D. *Thomas* & — — —	Stanford.

In all { males 20, females 15 } 35 aged—0

169	3		
1	5	Richard. S. *John* & — — —	Waite
		William. S. Thomas & — — —	fenton.
	12	Nathanael S. Benjamin Goddard (of Cambridg) & his wife, teſtifyed by Deacon Hastings	Goddard
		Elizabeth D John & ——— pieree — —	pieree

m	D	169$\frac{2}{3}$ — Page 263 — Baptiſed.	
1	19	Elizabeth D. John Junr. & Dorothy — —	Mousall.
	26	Elizabeth D. Thomas & Elizabeth — —	Bennet.
2	9	Joſeph. S. Thomas & *Elizabeth* — —	pierson
	16	Joſhua. S. *Joſhua* & mehetabel — —	Blanchard
		Mary. D. Timothy & Elizabeth — —	Cutler
3	7	Ebenezer S. John & *Abigail* Stretton of Water town, she being a member in full com̄ : w^h ye ch : Testifyed by Samuel Thatcher & Simon Stone	Stretton
	14	Abigail. D. John & *Sarai* — — —	foster
	21	Ruth D. *John* Junr & martha — — —	Cutler
	28.	Sarah D. *Jonathan* & — — —	fosdick
4	4	Ralf, Thomas } s^s. *Rolf* & Anna	Mousal.
	11	Edward. S. & *Mary* — — —	Miriam
		Thomas. S. Jonathan & *Mary* — — —	pieree

— Page 263 (*Concluded*). —

		Abiel, D. (posthumous) of Solomon (deceased) [& mary				phipps
		Martha, D. of Edward & *Hannah*		—	—	LLoyd.
5	9	Zechary. S. of Zechary & *Elizabeth*		—	—	Long
		Sarah D. of Samuell & *Sarah* (Avis now)			—	Clark
		mary D. —— michael & *Anna* N		—	—	Newcomb
	16.	Abigail D. Elias & Abigail		—	—	Stone.
6	20	Abigail, D. Nicholas &		—	—	Lawrence.
		mary, D. Samuel & *Sarah*	—	—	—	Austin.
	27	Stephen. S. *Stephen* & margaret	—	—	—	fosdick
		Ann. D. *John* (Junr) & Hannah	—	—	—	Newell.
7	10	Ebenezer. S. *Samuel* &	—	—	—	Dows
		John . S. John & *Susanna*	—	—	—	Chickering
		Michael S Michael &	—	—	—	Brigden
		mary. D Edward &	—	—	—	Larkin.
	17	John. S. *Nathanael* & Dorothy	—	—	—	Dows.
8	15	Maria D. Bartholomew & *Maria*	—	—	—	Green
		Sarah D. *Thomas* & *Hannah*	—	—	—	Baston
9	5	Thomas S. Samuel [erasure]	—	—	—	Whittamore.
	12	Hanna D Samuel & prifeilla	—	—	—	Griffin.

m	D	1693 — Page 264 — Baptized.				
9	19	Efther D. Thomas & Elizabeth	—	—	—	Call .
10	10	*Elizabeth* aged 18 } D^s of Georg Engerston			—	Engerston
		Sarah — 16 } D^s of Georg Engerston			—	Engerston
		Bathia — 14 } D^s of Georg Engerston				Engerston
		Elizabeth aged 16 } D^s of Andrew & Elizabeth				Robinson
		mary — 14 } D^s of Andrew & Elizabeth				Robinson
		Richard S. Nathanael &	—	—	—	Kettl
		Susana (ye Sick) D. Samuel sen^r & *Hannah*			—	Whittamore
	24	Thomas. S. *David* & Mabel	—	—	—	Jennour
		Thankful D *Nathanael* & Thankfull		—	—	Wilson.
11	7	*Lidia* W Samuel Junr (aged about 20)			—	Whittamore
		Samuel S. Samuel Junr & *Lydia*		—	—	Whittamore
		Ruth. D *James* & Hannah	—	—	—	Miller
		Daniel S. Jacob &	—	—	—	Waters
		Alice D. Joseph & *Mary*	—	—	—	Dows
		Sarah D. *Andrew*	—	—	—	Michell
		Elizabeth D *Andrew*	—	—	—	Michell.
	14	Ellen. D. Hopewell & Sarah	—	—	—	Davis.
	28	*Rebecca* D Thomas (aged about 18)		—	—	Barber
		John. S. John & *Mary*	—	—	—	Watkins
		Benjamin. S. Stephen & *Elizabeth*		—	—	Codman
		Andrew. S. *Andrew* & *Abigail*	—	—	—	Michel
		Samuel. S. Samuel & *Elizabeth*	—	—	—	Hill
12	11	Silence. D. Thomas & *Hephzibah*		—	—	Harris
	18	Joseph S. John & Sarah	—	—	—	Whittamore
		Caleb. S. *Joshua* & Mehitabell	—	—	—	Blancher
		Ann. D. *James* & Hannah	—	—	—	fofdick.
	25	Abigail. D. Jsaac & Mary	—	—	—	Johnson

In all { males 26, females 37 } 63 Aged 7.

m	D	1694 — Page 265 — Baptized	
1	4	Samuel. S. Samuel & *mary* — — —	Mold
		Edward. S. William & Abigail of Cambridg } having both been Baptized & reed Cov^t there }	Rufsel.
		Lydia. D. *Samuel* & — — —	Storer
	25	Sarah D Joseph Junr & *Sarah* — — —	Linde
		Richard. S. Richard & *parnel* — — —	foster
		Thomas. S. Thomas & *mary* — — —	Whittamore
		Thomas. S. Daniel & *Naomi* (of Cambridg) —	Dana
2	.1.	Bathiah D. William & *Sarah* — — —	Johnson
	29	Jonathan. S. *John* & *Mehetabel* — — —	Rand
3	6	Elizabeth peachy (aged about *0) [*blotted] —	peachy
		Mary Haris — aged about 20 — — —	Harris
		Elizabeth D of James Davis (Aged 21) —	Davis
4	3	Bezaleel. S. m^r Anger & his W (fro' Cambridg)	Anger
		Susannah } twins D^s of Nathaniel & Abigail —	Rand
		Isabel }	Rand
		Mary. D. *Henry* & mary — — —	Cookery
	10	Samuel. S. } Samuel & *Judith* — —	Jngersol
		Josiah S. }	Jngersol
		Jonathan. S. }	Jngersol
		Rebecka D. }	Jngersol
		Dorcas. D. }	Jngersol
		Mildred. D. } Twinns of Nathaniel & *Elizabeth*	Brigden
		Alice D. }	Brigden
	24	Elisha. S. of Elisha & *mary* Dobelder — —	Dobelder
		Edward. S. of Robert & *Ruth* — —	Wier
		Esther D of *mary* ford widd [?] (aged 17) enterd Cov^t	ford
5	1	Elizabeth D of Thomas & *Elizabeth* — —	pierson
	15	John. S. *Timothy* & Mary — —	phillips
		Elizabeth. D. Joseph & Mary — —	phipps
		Hannah. D. William & *Hanna* — —	Hurry
	22	Margaret D. John & *Abigail* — —	Soley
6	12	Hannah D John & Elizabeth — —	pierce.

m	D	1694 — Page 266 — Baptized	
8	7	Emme D *Samuel* & Katherine phips — —	phips.
		Sarah. D. *Thomas* & Sarah — —	Rand.
		William S. John (Junr) & Hannah — —	Newell.
	14	Robert. S. of Robert & *margaret* — —	Ward
	21	Mary. D. of *Stephen* & mary — —	Kidder
9	4	Mary. D. of Elias & *Abigail* — —	Stone.
	11	Jsaac. Son of Samuel & *Mary* — —	Miriam.
	18	Katherine D John & *Katharine* — —	Taylor
	25	Ruth D of Abraham & *Hannah* Hill (of Cambridg)	Hill
10	9	Elizabeth. D. of *Rebecka* (widd : of Josiah) —	Bennet
12	3	Jabez. S. *Joseph* & — —	Whittamore
	17	John S. Edward & *Mary* — —	Larkin
		Hannah D. Benjamin & *Mary* (of York) —	preble.
	24	Benjamin. S. John & *Hannah* — —	Melvin.
		Jonathan. S. Eleazar & Mary — —	Dows.

In all { males 20 / 47 { female 27 } Aged 3.

22

— Page 266 (*Concluded*). —

1	3	George. S. } Mr David & Mrs *Mary* (of New- [found Land	Kirk
		Mary D }	Kirk
		Susanna D *Thomas* & Margaret — —	Adams
		Sarah aged about 20 } D'. francis — —	Sheppard
		Anna — — 16 }	Sheppard.
	24	Mary. D. *Ralph* & Anna — —	Mousell
	31	Joseph. S. *Joseph* & Elizabeth — —	Austin
2	7	Abigail D of Seth & *Sarah* — —	Switser
		Sarah D of John & Sarah Whittamore — —	Whittamore
		Abigail D of *Joseph* & Elizabeth — —	Austine
	21	Sarah W. Thomas Marables (aged about 30 yrs)	Marables
		patience D. James Davis (aged about 18. yr)	Davis
		Joseph. S. Jonathan & — —	pierce
		Elizabeth D Thomas & *Elizabeth* — —	fenton

M	D	1695 — Page 267 — Baptized	
3	5	Mary D. of William & *mary* — —	Rous.
	12	William S. of paul & *Mary* — —	Wilson
		Agnes Batchelour (aged about 18 yrs) — —	Batchelour
		Martha Clark (aged about ye same) — —	Clark
	19	Elias. S. John & *Ruth* — —	Rowe
	26	Benjamin S. of *Jacob* Green Junr & Mary his W	Green
		Abigaile D of John & *Abigaile* — —	Rayner
		Mary D of William & *persis* — —	Rand
		Elizabeth D of Timothy & *Elizabeth* — —	Cooper
4	9	Hanna D of *Nathanael* & Hannah — —	frothingham
	16	Abraham. S. of *Abraham* & Sarah — —	Hill.
		Robert. S. }	Marables
		Sarah. D. } of Thomas & *Sarah* — —	Marables
		Ruhama D }	Marables
		Sarah. D. of Stephen & *Sarah* — —	Waters
		Mary. D. of Nathanael & *Mary* — —	Davis.
	23	Mary. D. of Archibald & *Sarah* — —	Macquarry
		Samuel. S. of *Joshua* & Mehetabel — —	Blancher
5	7	Barnabas. S. of Barnabas & *Mary* Cooke of [Cambridg	Cooke
	14	Sarah } Ds of *Samuel* Cook a member of ye ch : [in Cambridg	Cook
		Mary }	Cook
		Mabel D of Thomas & *Mabel* — —	Sheppie
		Mary D of Elisha & *Mary* — —	Doubelday
	21	Job. S. of william & *mary* — —	Brown.
		Elizabeth D. of Robert & *Katherine* — —	Knolls.
	28	Abraham S. of John & *Rachel* — —	Smith
6	11	Sarah. D. of John & *Sarah* — —	Emerson
	25	John. S. of Thomas (Junr) & *Sarah* — —	White
7	1	David. S. of Samuel & *Judith* — —	Jngersoll.
	8	John. S. of John & *Ruth* — —	Waite
		Samuel. S. of John & (of ye ch: of Watertoun)	Hastings
		Sarah. D. of *John* & — —	Cutler
		Sarah. D. of Nathanael & Thankfull — —	Wilson
	15	John S. Richard & *margaret* — —	Bentley
		Thomas. S. Thomas & *Sarah* — —	Marables

M	D.	— Page 268 — Bapiffms	
7	22	Jonathan. S. of Jonathan & Elizabeth —	Dows
8	6	Mathew. S. of Theophilus Deceased (aged about [17	March
		Hannah D *Samuel* Cook (of Cambridg) —	Cooke
	13	Richard S. Joseph & *Joanna* — —	Buckley
		Edward S. Samuel & *Mary* — —	Mould.
	20	Hannah D. of Nathanael & Tempance — —	Call
	27	Benjamin S. of *Nathanael* & Dorothy — —	Dows.
9	10	Jsaac. S. of Alexander & *Susannah* — —	Logan
	17	Richard. S. of William & *Esther* — —	Johnson
	24	Jonathan. S. of *Eliezer* & Anna — —	phillips
		Samuel. S. of John (Junr) & *Mary* — —	phillips
10	1	Benjamin. S. *Naomi* Steephens born Illegitimate, for wh she made confeffion of her sin to ye satiffaction of the church, upon which her child (about 7 yrs) Baptifd —	Steephens.
		Naomi (ye same) now Wife of Joseph Harris (aged [30)	Harris
		Joseph. S. aged about 6	Harris
		Jonathan. S. — — 5 of Joseph & sayd	Harris
		Amos. S. — — 4 *Naomi*	Harris
		Samuel. S. — — 2	Harris
		John. S. John (Junior) & *Dorothy* — —	Moufall.
	22	Joseph. S. *Andrew* & Abigail — —	Stimsou
11	12	Mary. D. Michael & — —	Bigdeu
	19	Thomas. S. Thomas Junr & — —	Welfh
		James. S. Andrew & Abigail — —	Mitchell.
12	9	James. S. James & — —	fosdick

In all 73 { males 37, females 36 } Aged 18

16	96		
1	1	John. S. Samuel & — — —	Blunt
		Robert. S. Robert & Ruth — — —	wier
	8	Thomas. S. John & *mary* — — —	watkins
		Gershom. S. *Thomas* & *Hannah* — — —	Baston
	22	Mercy D. Henry & *Elizabeth* (member of ye ch: at Concord)	Young
2	19	Experience D. John & *Sarah* — — —	Whittamore
3	3	Sarah D Richd & *Hannah* (who then renewed covt)	Way

M	D	1696 — Page 269 — Baptized.	
3	10	mehetabel. D. *Samuel* & — — —	Storer.
		mehetabel. D. Samuel & *Sarah* — — —	Austin.
	24	Katharine. D. Nathanael & *Elizabeth* —	Brigden.
		Sarah. D. Jeremiah & *Hannah* (member of ye ch: at Lancafter)	Wilson.
		Lidia. D. & *Elizabeth* — —	Hill.
4	14	Mary. D. John & [*Mary* erased] *Elizabeth*	pierce
	21.	Stephen. S. *Stephen* & mary — — —	Kidder

— Page 269 (*Concluded*). —

		Lydia. D. *Jonathan* & Sarah — — —	fofdick
	28	Huldah. D. William & Abigail (in covt wth ye ch: In Cambridg)	Rufsel,
5	12	George Jngerston (aged about 50) [& *then admitted to full com]	Jngerston
		George (aged 13) Daniel (aged 6) Katherin (aged 4) Lydia (aged 1) — children of the sd George & Katherine [*erased]	Jngerston Jngerston Jngerston Jngerston
		Samuel (Brother of sd George aged neare 50)	Jngerston.
	19	Sarah. D. *John* & Mehetabel — — —	Rand.
6	2	Mary. D. *John* Junr & Hannah — — —	Newell.
	9	Daniel. S. Daniel & Hannah — — —	Lawrence
		Sarah. D. Timothy & Elizabeth — — —	Cooper.
	16	Sarah. D. Archebald & *Sarah* — — —	Queddey
	30	parnel. D. Richard & parnel — — —	foster
7	6	Sarah. D. John & Sarah — — —	foster
		prifcilla. D. Samuel & — — —	Griffin
	13	Edward. S. Edward & *Mary* — — —	Larkin
	27	Margarite D. Thomas & *Mabel* — — —	Sheppie
8	4	John S Stephen & *Elizabeth* — — —	Codman
	11	Thomas S Theophilus & *Katherine* — —	Jvory
		Nathaniel. S. *Benjamin* & *Elizabeth* — —	Mirick
	18	Mercy D *Samuel* & Ann — — —	Brackenbury
	25	Thomas. S. Thomas & *Sarah* (meber of ye north church in Boften)	Steevens

1696 — Page 270 — Baptised

M	D		
9	1	Samuel S. *Joseph* & Mary — — —	phips
	8	Joseph. S. *Joseph* & — — —	Storer.
	22	John [blot—erasure]. S. Jonathan & Kath [blot]	N [blot]
		John S. Benjamin & Anna [*partly blotted]	*Lawrence
		Rebecca. D. *Nathanael* & Thankful — —	Wilson
	29	Bartholomew. S. *Jacob* (Junr) & Mary —	Green
		Ann. D. of Elifha & *mary* — — —	Doubleday
10	6	Thomas. S. Elias & *Abigail* — — —	Stone
11	3	Joseph. S. Richard & *Margarite* — — —	Bentley
	17	John. S. John—Junr & *Mary* — — —	phillips
	24	Richard. S. *Joseph* & Elizabeth — — —	Austin
		Elizabeth. D. *Nathanael* & Hannah — —	frothingham
	31.	Jsaac. S. Jacob & Sarah — — —	Walters
		Sarah. D. John & — — —	Taylor
12	31	Benjamin. S. Ebenezer & Rebeckak — —	Austin

In all 52. { males 26, females 26 } Aged 6.

169 [blot]

2	4	Elizabeth. D. of William & persis — —	Rand
		Stephen ford (Aged about 19) — —	ford
		Thomas. S. *John* & Sarah — —	Whittamor

years & Months	Days	The Names of such as were Baptized in the Church of Christ at Charles-Town, Since the Induction of our Charles Morton, M^r was Novr 5th 1686.	
1686.			
9	7	John] s^t Son of William &	Jamison
	21	Peter] s^t Son of John & Mary	Elder
		s^t Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth	Bell
		Daughter of Thomas & Hannah (adult)	Potter
10	5	Adam] Son of Jacob (also non-baptized full Con:)	Walldron
		Abigail] daughter of Isaac & Mary Johnson (shown full Con:)	Johnson
		Hepsibah] daughter of Stephen & (also adulted)	Coleman
11	28	Timothy] S. of Timothy	[illegible]
		Elizabeth] D. of James [illegible]	Miller
	9	Mary] widow ([illegible])	Adams
		Abigail] the wife of [illegible] (aged)	Soly
		Elizabeth] s^t Wife of Tho: (aged)	Bennit
	16	John. S. of Andrew	Hanson

The names of such as were baptized at Charles-town, since ye Ordination of mr. Simon Bradstreet which was Octo:r 26. 1698

1698			
n:	D:		
8	30	Thomas son of Jno & Hannah	Newel
		Michael S: of Michael & Johannah	Brigden
		Mary D: of Tho: & Mabel	Sheppy
		Jemima D: of Samll & Lydia	Storer
		Abigail D. of Benj: & Anna	Lawrence
		John S. of Thy & Sarah	Davis
9	6	Rebecka D. of John & Mehitabel	Rand.

— Page 270 (*Concluded*). —

		Susanna. D. *Joseph* & Susanna — —	Whittamor
	18	Mary. D. & *Elizabeth* — —	ffenton
	25	Hannah D. william & *Hannah* — —	Austin

M	D	1697 — Page 271 — Baptized	
2	2	*Mary* W John Langley (aged about 20) —	Langley
		John. S. John & *Mary* — — —	Langley
		Mary. D. Eliazer & *Mary* — — —	Dows.
	9	Thomas S. Samuel & — — —	Molds
		Elizabeth. D. Jonathan & *Elizabeth* — —	Dows
3	9	Samuel S Samuel & — — —	Whittamore
		Nathanael } Twins Ss of Nathanael Howard }	Howard
		Jonathan } & *Elizabeth* his W }	Howard.
	23	Debora D of Oris Deceased (aged about 5 y^rs) given to & Adopted by Jonathan & Debora Orris comuniating wth us — ye grandmother having been in full comunion wth ye ch: at Watertown 48 [?] y^s — — — —	Orris
	30	Nathanael. S. George & (she being in cov^t. wth ye Church in Reading — — —	Townsend
4	13	Nathanael Webber (aged about 26.) — —	Webber
	20	Samuel. S. } Samuel Junr & *Mary* his wife —	Hunting
		John. S. }	Hunting
		John — S } of John & his wife —	Edmonds
		Walter S }	Edmonds
	27	Thomas. S. Deliverance & *Mary* of groton —	Wheeler
		Nathanael. S. *Nathanael* & Elizabeth —	Webber
5	11	Sarah wife of Samuel (aged about 20) —	Hutchenson
	25	Samuel. S. of John & Mary (aged about 14 y^rs)	*
		Samuel } Twins—s s. of *Samuel* & Sarah	phips
		Solomon } * blotted	*

1697 · Baptized. — Page 272 —

M.	D.		
5	25	Elizabeth. D of Thomas & Sarah — —	Marabels
6	22	Lydia D. of *Andrew* & Abigail — —	Stimson
7	12	Katharin D. of *James* & Katharine — —	Adams
	26	Samuel. S. David Rae — —	Rae
		Naomi D. Jofeph & Naomi — —	Harris

The names of Such as were baptized at Charlestown, Since ye Ordination of me Simon Bradftreet, which was Octo^r: 26. 1698

1698

M:	D:		
8	30	Thomas Son of Jno & Hannah — —	Newel
		Michael S: of Michael & Johannah — —	Brigden
		Mary D: of Tho: & Mabel — —	Sheppy
		Jemima D: of Sam^ll—& lydia — —	Storer,
		Abigail D: of Benj: & Anna — —	Lawrence
	6	John S. of Hopwell & Sarah — —	Davis
		Rebeka. D: of John & Mehitabel — —	Rand

23

	16	98	Baptized — Page 273 —			
M	D					
9.	13		Sarah. D: of Nath: & Thankfull	—	—	Wilfon
	20		Eliza: } Twins of Joshua & Mehitabel Jofiah }		—	Blancha
10	11		Nath[l]: son of Nath[l] & Hanna	—	—	Frothingha
			Eliza: D: of Elias & Abigail	—	—	Stone —
Jan	1		Sarah wife of Nathaniel	—	—	Cloyce
			Catharine D: of Theophilus & Catharine		—	Jvory
	15		Ruth D: of Robert & Ruth	—	—	Wier
	29		Samuel } Twins of James & Hannah Mary }	—	—	Turner
Feb	5		William S: of W[m] (jun[r]) & Mary	—	—	Story
	12		Abigail D: of W[m] & Mary	—	—	Brown
			Eliz: D: of Eleazer & Mary	—	—	Dow
			Jofeph } sons of Edward & Eliz: Benj }	—	—	Walker
	19		Anne D: of Caleb & Anne	—	—	Call
	26		Rebekah wife of W[m]	—	—	Fofset
			Thomas S: of Robert & Margaret	—	—	Ward

		98	Baptized — Page 276 —			

[Pages 274 and 275 are omitted in numbering; 276 and the Record follows on the reverse of page 273. The Record is unbroken, but one leaf seems to have been torn out between page 272 and 273.]

	D					
	26		Ruth D: of John & Ruth	—	—	Wait
			Judith D: of Joseph & Judith	—	—	Townzen.
			Mary D: of Richard & Mary	—	—	Boylftone
	5.		W[m] S: of W[m] &	—	—	Rand—
			Anthony S: of Richard & Margaret		—	Bently
	19		William S. of W[m] & Hannah	—	—	Auftin
	26		Mary Webber } [*these 4 Adult* in another handwriting]		—	Webber
			Sufanna Cloyce		—	Cloyce.
			Hannah Beresford		—	Beresford
			Mercy Cloyce		—	Cloyce
			Johanna D of Edward & Mary		—	Larkin
6	99					
p[l]	2		Sufanna D of George & Rebekah	—	—	Townfend
	23		Patience (wife of James)	—	—	Webber.
			Elizabeth (wife of Edward)	—	—	Beal
			Samuel S: of m[r] Jonath & m[rs] Eliz	—	—	Dows.
			Elizabeth D. of Jacob & Eliz:	—	—	Hurd
May	8		Jsaac son of Jsaac & Mary	—	—	Mirick
			Mary d: of Jsaac & Mary	—	—	Mirick
	15		Jonathan S: of Thomas & Sarah	—	—	Marable
	21		Elizabeth Crowch (an adult p[r]fon)	—	—	Crowch.

16	99		Baptized — Page 277 —			
M	D		James son of James	—	—	Turne
May	28		John S. of s[d] James	—	—	Turner
			Samuel S of Robert	—	—	Scot—
			Jonathan son of John & Sarah	—	—	Whitamo
			Anphilis D: of William & Hanna	—	—	Hurry
June	11[th]		Huldah D. of Jofeph &	—	—	Whitamo
	25		Jfaac son of Jfaac & Anna	—	—	Knap

— Page 277 (*Concluded*). —

July	16	Mary D: of Samuel & Sarah	—	—	Hutchinſon
Aug^{t}	6	James S. of James & Patience	—	—	Webber
		Joſeph s of James & Patience	—	—	Webber
		Jſaac s of Jſaac (jun^{r}) & Rebekah	—	—	Fowl
	13	Eliz: D: of m^{r} Jno. & m^{rs} Abigail	—	—	Rainer
		Mary D. of William & Mary	—	—	Lane
	20th	Thomas Son of m^{r} Joseph & m^{rs} Elizabeth			Newel
		Elizabeth D: of m^{r} Samuel & m^{rs} Elizabeth			Hill
	27	Manwaring, Mercy } S: D of Edward & Elizabeth		—	Beal
		Elizabeth D. of Nathl: & Eliz:	—	—	Webber
Sep^{r}	3	Jonathan S. of Jonathan & Suſannah		—	Griffen
Octo^{r}	8	Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	—	—	Brazier
		Eliz: (D of Nathl, & Elizabeth)	—	—	Howard

1699 Baptized — Page 278 —

	D	Thomas			
	15	Edward, Benjamin, Elizabeth Dgh^{r} } Sons of Thomas (& Eliz:)		—	Brazie^{r}
		Samuel S, Sarah. D } of Samuel (& Hannah)	—	—	Counts
		Joseph s. of m^{r} Jacob (& m^{rs} Mary)	—	—	Green
		Katharine D. of m^{r} Joseph (& m^{rs} Kath:		—	Everton
		William S of Elifha (& Mary)	—	—	Doubleday
ov	5	Abigail D. of m^{r} Sam^{ll} (& m^{rs} Kath:)		—	Phipps
		Mary D. of Thomas & Eliz:)	—	—	Brazier
	12	Anne D of m^{r} Richard (& m^{rs} Parnel)		—	Foſter
	Ad^{u}	Elizabeth March	— —	—	March
		Elizabeth Avis	— —	—	Avis
	26	Michael (S of m^{r} Michael & Relief)		—	Gill
Dec^{r}	11th	Mary (D of Joseph & Naomi)	—	—	Harris
	24th	Anna (D of Stephen & Mary)	—	—	Kidder
		Mary (D of George & Mary)	—	—	Norton
	31	Samuel S of m^{r} John ju^{r} & Mary	—	—	Phillips

1699 Baptized — Page 279 —

M	D				
Jan	7	Edward S of John & Hanna	—	—	Newel
		Suſanna D of Samuel & Suſan:	—	—	Fowl
	14	Anne D. of John & Dorothy	—	—	Mouſel
		Sarah D: of John & Sarah	—	—	Edmunds
Feb	4	Rebekah D of Nathl & Thankfull	—	—	Wilſon
	18	Joseph S. of Andrew &	—	—	Stimpſon
		Benjam̄ S. of James & Patience	—	—	Webber
		Rebekah D. of Eben^{zr}. & Rebeh:	—	—	Auſtin
		Rebekah D of W^{m} & Heſther	—	—	Frothingham
	26.	Edward S: of Tho: & Elizabeth	—	—	Bennet.
		Hannah D of Daniel & Hannah	—	—	Lawrence
	1700/1699	Anne D of Caleb & Anne	—	—	Call
March	10	Mary wife of Thomas	—	—	Foſdick
		Thomas S. of Tho: & Mary	—	—	Foſdick
		Mary D of Tho: & Mary	—	—	Foſdick
		Anna D: of Oliver & Anna	—	—	Atwood
	17	Benjamin S. of John & Mehitabel	—	—	Rand.
		Joseph S. of Joseph & Mary	—	—	Wood
	31	Sarah D of m^{r} Nicholaus & m^{rs} Dorothy		—	Lynde.
April	7th	Solomon S of Joſeph & Mary	—	—	Phipps
	14	Sarah D of Sam^{ll} & Priſcilla	—	—	Griffen

700		Baptized — Page 280 —			
M	D				
April	21	Robert S of mr Robert & Katharine	—	—	Knowles
May	12	Mary D of Seth & Sarah	—	—	Switzer
		John S of Jſaac & Mary	—	—	Mirick
	19	Suſanna D of mr John & Suſanna	—	—	Chickering
June	16	Charles S of Charles & Elizabeth	—	—	Hunnewel:
	23	Daniel S of Edward & Elizabeth	—	—	Walker
	ult	William S. of John & Ruth	—	—	Wait
July	7th	Edward S. of Benjamin & Elizabeth	—	—	Mirick
	14	William & Elizabeth } Twins of Benjamin & Anna		—	Lawrence.
	21	Samuel S of mr Jonathan & mrs Elizabeth		—	Dows
		Esther D of Thomas & Esther	—	—	Frathingha̅
		Sarah D. of Abraham & Sarah	—	—	Miller
	28	John S of Stephen & Margaret	—	—	Foſdick
August	11th	Jonathan S of Thomas & Elizabeth	—	—	Call
		John S of John & Anna	—	—	Frothingham
		Sarah D of David	—	—	Rae
	18	Abigail D of Jnr & Sarah	—	—	Whittamore
	25	John S of John & Anne [*Baber?]			*Baker
Sept.	1st	Joſeph S of Ralph & Anna	—	—	Mouſell
		Mary D of James & Katharine	—	—	Adams
	29	Joseph S of John & Mary	—	—	Wadkins
		Rebeka D of Wm & Hannah	—	—	Auſtin

1700		— Page 281 —			
M	D				
Octor	27th	David S of Samuel & Lydia		—	Storer
Nov	3	William S. of Thomas & Hephzibah		—	Harris
	24th	George S of John &	—	—	Pierce
Decr:	15	Joanna D of mr Samuel (& Joanna)	—	—	Everton
		Sarah D of Michael (& Joanna)	—	—	Brigden
		Annah D of William (& Annah)	—	—	Stevens
	22.	Nathaniel S. of Robert & Ruth	—	—	Wier
		Sarah D. of Elias & Abigail	—	—	Stone
1700		Annah D of Jacob & Elizabeth	—	—	Hurd
Jan	5	Annah D of Nathaniel & Annah	—	—	Adams
	12	Anne D of Richard & Mary Boylſtone		—	Boylſton
	19	Margaret D of Richard & Margaret	—	—	Bentley
		Mary D of Nathl & Anna	—	—	Frothingham
March	2	John S of Wm & Perſis Rand	—	—	Rand
	9	Henry S of mr Thomas (& Prudence)		—	Swan
		Elizabeth D of mr Nathaniel (& Dorothy)		—	Dows.
		Abigail D of John (& Mary)	—	—	Ruſsel
		Rachel D of Andrew & Abigail	—	—	Mitchel
	23	philip S of Andrew & Abigail	—	—	Mitchel
	1701				
Apl	6	Francis S of Mr Francis & Prudence Dole		—	Dole
	13	Anna D of Samuel & Sarah Auſtin	—	—	Austin
	20	Abigail D of Wm & Abigail Smith	—	—	Smith

Note.—The margins of pages 273 to 282 in the Record-Book are cut, so that a little of the MS. is lost, and are mended with strips of thin paper pasted upon them.

— Page 282 —

M	D		
17	01		
May	11	Eleazar S. of Eleazar & Mary Dows — —	Dows
		Rebekah D of Nathaniel & Thankfull Wilſon.	Wilſon
		Samuel S of Thomas & Mary Foſdick — —	Foſdick
		Margarit D of Tho: & Mabel Sheppy — —	Sheppy
		John, Edward } S of John & Grace Eads — —	Eads
	25	Anna D of Nathaniel & Anna Lord — —	Lord
June	1	William Ruey. (adult) — —	Ruey.
		Theophilus S of Theoph: & Catharine Jvory	Jvory.
	15	Nathan[l]. S of Nath[l] & Anna Lord — —	Lord
July	20	John S of Michael & Relief Gill — —	Gill
	27	Annah D of John & Sarah Whitamore — —	Whitamore
		Annah D of Stephen & Mary Kidder — —	Kidder
Aug.	10	Abiel D. of Joseph & — —	Whitamore
	31	Mary D of W[m] Story (jun[r]) & Mary — —	Story
Sep[t]:	14	Joſeph S of Joſeph & Katharine Everton —	Everton.
Octo	5	Hannah D of W[m] & Hannah Hurry — —	Hurry
	19	Elizabeth D of John & Grace Eades — —	Eades.
	26	Samuel S of Edward & Mary Larkin — —	Larkin
		Richard S of Jn[o] & Annah — —	Frothingha̅
Nov̅	9	Anne D of Jonathan & Sarah ffoſdick — —	Foſdick
	16	John S of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Webber —	Webber
		Eſther D of Thomas & Eſther ffrothingham —	Frothingh.
		Sarah D of m[r] Richard & Parnel ffoster — —	Foster.

Marriages.

— Page 283 —

[Note.—All Records of Marriages made in this Book are on pages 283-287, both inclusive, and are written by the Rev. Charles Morton. The Record of Baptisms, ceasing Nov. 16, 1701, at the foot of page 282, is resumed at the top of page 291, Nov. 30, 1701.]

Names of ꝑsons Married by me Ch: Morton
at Charles Town.

1687 M	D		
		gave an Exhortacōn at y[e] marriage of Dan: smiths Negro Mingo & m[r] Soley Negro M[r] Graves Married them.| y[e] Like Exhort: given at m[r] Ruſſels who married a Couple.| M[r] Walters & widdow of Boston married by me Testimony of publication by Rob[t]. Williams.	Walters
10	15	Samson Moore & Elizabeth Matsom of Boston, their publicacōn Teſtifyed by Rob[t]. Williams	Moore
	21	John Hall of Medford & Jemimah Gill of Cambridg| publ: teſtifyed by John Green & John Bradshaw.	Hall
11	31	Charles Chambers & Rebecca patefield of Charles Town. Their publicacōn teſtifyed by Andrew Belcher & John patefield	Chambers
16	88		
2	12	Cap[t]. Ephraim Savage of Boſton & Elizabeth Simms Widdow of Charles Town, Their publication Teſtifyed by Robert Williams	Savage
	12	Samuel Mattock of Boſton, & Ann March Daughter to y[e] Widdow Dadey of Charles Town, Their publicacōn Teſtifyed by Robert Williams.	Mattock

24

— Page 283 (*Concluded*). —

	16	Robert price & Hannah Chanler both of Boſton, Their publication Teſtiſyed by Robert Williams.	price
3	9	John Tenney & Sarah Atkins both of Boſton their publication Teſtiſyed by Robert Williams	Tenney

1688 Married. — Page 284 —

month	Day		
4	14	David Jennour & Mabel Ruffell both of Charles Town; publication Teſtiſyed by James Ruſſell Eſq[r]	Jennour
	26	Robert wier & Elizabeth D. of John fowle both of Charles Town; publication Teſtiſyed by John fowle	Wier
5	6	william ffroſt of Newton Buſhel in Devon Jn England & Eſther [?] Loe [?] of Charles town publiſhed at Charles Town	ffroſt
7	11	John Georg & Mary y[e] Daughter of John Lowden Deceased. publiſhed at Charlestown	George
	13	John Ketle Jun: & Abigail Daughter of Richard Austin both of Charles Town & publiſhed there	Ketle.
8[?]	10	Benjamin *pierce* & Mary Read both of Woburn & publiſhed there were this Day married by by me at Charles Town	pierce.
	31	Joseph Maylem of Boſton & Hannah D. of widdow King of Charles Town	Maylem
	1	Edward Larkin & Mary Walker both of Charles Town	Larkin
10	13	Nathaniell *Brigden* & Eliz: Wauf both of Charles Town	Brigden
	14	Joſhua Let & Mary Engs both of Boſton —	Let.
12	27	Georg Townsend & Rebecca Coudrey of C T —	Townsend.
16	89		
8	4	Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Winslow both of Boſton	Thomas
		Nathaniel Bachelor of Hamton & Elizabeth Bathelour Knill vid of Carles Town	

month Day. Married — Page 285 —

9	29	Richard Martyn & Edmonds Vid both of C T. publiſhed at Charles Town	Martyn.
10	3	Barnabas Cooke & Goodwin both of Cambridg publiſhed at Cambridg, Teſtiſyed by Chriſtopher Goodwin	Cooke
1692.			
9	10	Joseph *Austin* & Elizabeth *pits* both of Charlestown (being y[e] next day after y[e] publication of an Act to Jmpower miniſters to marry)	Austin
	22	John *Crawford* of Liverpool in Lancaſhier in England be longing to y[e] London mercht of w[ch] James Thomas is master——& Mary *Alford* widdow of Charles Town——publicacon Teſtiſyed by Mary mold & Jame Miller.	Crawford

— Page 285 (*Concluded*). —

10	2	John *Evlith* Schoolmaster Chebacca (alias Jpswich farms) & Mary *Bowman* of Cambridg farmes—publicacōn Testifyed by Divers psent	Evelith
	22	Robert Ward of Yohall in Ireland beLonging to ye Nonesuch frigat; And Margaret peachie of Charles Town, publication Testifyed by Elias Stone & others p'sent—6	Ward
	27	Thomas Swan of Rocksbury & prudence Wade of Medford Testifyed by many p'sent at Mistick 5	Swan
11	12	Thomas Barber & ye widdow Hanna Stedman both of Charles Town Testifyed by Jonathan Cary & Jacob Hurd 0	Barber
1693			
1	15	William Brush & Elizabeth Gold widdow, both of Wooburn, publifhed according to Law as Testifyed by Ephraim Buck Constable 3	Brufh
2	5	Jonathan Dunster & Debora Wade both of publifhed according to Law, as Testifyed by divers p'sent at Mr Wades of Medford 3	Dunster
	7	Georg Newby & Elizabeth fox, both of Bofton publifhed accord: to Law—Testifyed by Rob: Williams. 6	Newby.
3	15	Benjamin Geary & Abigail Goold both of Charles Town publication Testifyed by { Samuel & mary Lemen / Daniel & Sarah Lawrence }	G[stain]

1693. — Page 286 —

July 3. Carried in to Mr Samuel phips ye 10 weddings precedent to have them Registered—& pd—2^s. 6^d.

Sept	21	Eleazer Dons & Mary Edmonds both of Charlestown publ: according to Law, Tes^t. Capt. Sprague &s	Dows
Oct:	24	Joseph Son of Joseph Richeson—& Mary D. of Samuel Blockhead—Both of Woborn.—Their Legall publicacōn Testifyed by Josiah parker & John Cogan	Richeson
Nov: 9¾	1	John Edmonds & Sarah D. of John Blaney both of Charles Town—Testifyed by Divers p'sent	Edmonds
Jan 1694	2	Archibald Macquerry of Lafine in Scotland & Sarah D. of Richard Lowden of Charles Town —Legall publication Testifyed by Richard. ye s^d Sarahs father (01	Macquerry
Apr	12	Nathanael frothingham & Hannah Rand both of Charles Town—publication Testifyed by parents present	frothingh^m
May	3	Samuel Ketle & Mary frothingham widdow both of Charles Town—publicacōn teftify^d by many p'sent	Kettle.
	11	Carried in to Mr Samuel phips for Regiftra the six weddings above mentioned, pd 1^s 6^d	
May	24	William Welsted, & Katharine Long both of Charles Town, Testifyed by Divers present 0	Welsted

— Page 286 (*Concluded*). —

Octo	b. 22	Samuel Brackenbury & Ann Chickering—both of Charles Town—Testifyed by Divers p'sent	Bracken-[bury
Nov	[blot	Jonathan Dous & Elisabeth Ballard both of Charles Town Teſtifyed by Divers p'sent	Dous.
1695	⁴.		
March	13	Edward park of Newtown & Martha fiſke of Water-Town. Teſtifyed to be Lawfully publiſhed by Edward Jackson Town clerk of Newtown, And Richd Bloſs conſtable of Watertown. 6	park
	13	ye Same day carried in to m^r Samuel phips for fower last weddings mentioned—p^d. 1^s.	Registry [the

1695 Married — Page 287 —

May	14	Capt Thomas ffiſke of Wenham & Martha ffitch of Boston their publication according to Law Testifyed by Josiah Dodg conſtable of Wenham & Ephraim Savage Town clerk of Boſton 3	ffiſke
	16	Thomas foſdick & Mary Martin both of Charles Town Testifyed by Divers p'sent 6	ffoſdiek
Decem	12	Jonathan Wardell of Ipswich & Catharine Chickering of Charles Town published by John Newell Town clerk according to Law & Atteſted by him	Wardell
1696			
May	26	Michael Gill & Relief Dous both of Charles Town—publiſh^d accord: to Law Atteſted by Nathanael Dous Town clerk 6	Gill
June	9	These 4 last weddings carried In to m^r Samuel phips for Registry. p^d. 1^s	
	30	william Austin & Hannah Trerife both of Charles Town publicacōn Testifyed by Nathanael Dous Town clerk	Austin.
Novem	ber		
	11	John Adams of Concord & Esther ford of Charlestown. publiſhed according to Law. Atteſted by Nathanael Dous Town clerk 6	Adams
Jan:	21	John & Cloris Negroes belonging to Mr Charles Chambers, by ye expreſs consent of their Miſtris p'sent	Negroes
16	97		
4	25	John phillips & mary groſs of Boston 10 —	phillips
5	1	Abraham Hill & Martha Cary both of Ch: Town	Hill

These 4 last (of English Chriſtians) earried In to Mr Nath Dows Town Clerk. July. 26. 1697

[NOTE.—*Records of Marriages end here.* The lower one-fourth of page 287 is vacant. Pages 288 and 289 contain Records of Baptisms, March 1, 1729-30, to Nov. 22, 1730. Page 290 is vacant. The Record of Baptisms is then continued on page 291 from page 282.]

1701		Baptized — Page 291 —	
M	D		
Nov.	30	Samuel (baptized upon the acc^t. of his Grandmother Scot who publickly promif'd to take care of his religious education)	
1701[2]			
Jan.	11	Jonathan S of Elifha & Mary Doubleday	Doubleday
		Josias S of Joseph & Naomi Harris	Harris.
	18.	Jonathan S of James & Patience Webber.	Webber.
Feb	1	Mary D of Thomas & Sarah	White
		Eliz: D of Jofeph & Eliz	Austin
		Jofeph S of Jonathan & Sufannah	Griffen
		Anne D of m^r David & Mary Bafset	Bafset.
	22	Mary D of Jofeph & Mary Wood	Wood.
Marc^h	1	Andrew S of m^r Jofeph & Eliz: Newel	Newel.
		Abiah S. of Archibald & Sarah	Macqueddy
		Thomas S. of Robert & Mercy	Foskit.
	15	Zecheriah S of m^r Zechery & Doreas Symmes	Symmes
		Nathan^l: S of Jfaac & Rebekah Fowl	Fowl.
		Hannah D of Jsaac & Mary Mirick	Mirick
		Sarah D of Robert & Sarah Coulduk	Coulduck.
	29	Thomas S of Jno & Mahitabel Rand	Rand
		Sarah D of Daniel & Hannah Lawrence	Lawrence
		Hannah D of Benj &	Pierce

1702		Baptized — Page 292 —	
M	D		
April	12	Nathan^l: S of Jno & Mary Langly	Langley
	19	Matthew S. of Samuel & Prifeilla Griffen.	Griffen
	26	Mary D of Saml: & Rachel Knight	Knight
May	17	Graves S of m^r Robert & Katharine	Knowles
		Esther D of Isaac & Robinfon	Robinfon
		Whaf [?] S of Caleb & Anne Call	Call
May	24	John S. of M^r W^m & Mary Rows	Rowse
		Thomas S. of Samuel & Sarah Huchifon	Huchifon
June	28.	Benjamin S of Henry & Hannah Bodge	Bodge
July	12	Rebeka D of Jno & Katharine Taylor.	Tailor.
		Bethiah D of Richard & Bethiah	Tucker.
July	19	Benj: S of Benj: & Abigail Bunker	Bunker
		Zecheriah S of m^r Jno & Susañah	Chickering
		John S of W^m & Mary	Brown
		Benjamin S of Nath & Thankfull	Wilson
		John S of W^m & Hannah Austin	Austin
		William S of W^m & Abigail Smith	Smith
Augs^t	30	Mary D of Mr Nathl: & Anna	Addams.
Sept	?	Mr Simon, (quondam Judeus) Barns	Barns
	13	Mercy D of Jno & Dorothy Monfell	Moufell
1702		— Page 293 —	
M	D	Widdow Margaret Addams	Addams
Sep^t	20	Mary Saltar	Saltar.
		Sampson Negroe	Sampson.
Oct^r	4	Simon S. of Simon & Mary Bradstreet.	Bradstreet
		Josiah S. of Jno (deceaf'd) & Sarah Whitamore.	Whitamore
		Elizabeth. D of Benj & Hannah Lawrence.	Lawrence
		Pierce S. of Samuel & Hannah Counts	Counts.
		Jofeph Son of Charles & Eliz: Hunnewell	Hunnewel.
Nov		Robert S of Elias & Abigail Stone.	Stone

— Page 293 (*Concluded*). —

		William S of W^m & Sarah	—	—	Melenden
		Daniel S of M^r Jno & Abigail	—	—	Watkins
	29	Benj Son of Ralph & Anna Moufal	—	—	Moufal.
		Deborah D of William &	—	—	Rand
D^r c	20	Prudence D of mr Tho: & Prudence	—	—	Swan
		Elizabeth w of Jno Manfer	—	—	Manfer
	27	Richard S of Nathl. & Anna	—	—	Frothingham.
Jan	3	Anne D of m^r Jno & Abigail Rainer	—	—	Rainer
		Josiah S of m^r Michael & Relief Gill	—	—	Gill
		Timothy S of Robert &	—	—	Wier

1702 Baptized — Page 294 —

M.	D.				
January	10	Elizabeth, D: of m^r Ephraim & Martha		—	Bree[
	1702 3				
March	27	Jacob S. of Jacob & Eliz: Hurd.	—	—	Hurd.
	1703				
Mareh	28	Thomas S of (Tho: deceafed &) Mabel	—	—	Sheppy.
		William S. of Stephen &	—	—	Ford
		Elizabeth D of Tho: & Mary	—	—	Fosdick
		Elizabeth D of Jno: & Eliz:	—	—	Manfer.
April	4	Anna D. of Stephen & Margaret	—	—	Fofdick
	11	Benjamin S of Benj: & Lydia	—	—	Richefon
		Elizabeth D of W^m & Elizabeth	—	—	Cook
	18	Abigail D. of John & Hannah Newel	—	—	Newel.
June		John S. of Theophilus & Katharine	—	—	Jvory
		Richard S. of Jno & Call	—	—	Call
July	11	Samuel S. of Saml. & Sarah	—	—	Auftin
		Jno S. of Nathl & Eliz:	—	—	Webber
	18	Mehitabel D of m^r Saml & Nath:	—	—	Phips
		Anna D of m^r Jno & Anna	—	—	Phillips
		Jofeph S of Nathl & Hañah	—	—	Frothingham
		Jofeph S of Jofeph & Eliz	—	—	Stimpfon
		Margaret D of Robt: & Marg^t:	—	—	Ward.

1703 Baptized — Page 295 —

M.	D.				
Augs:^t	1.	Rebeka D of William & Esther	—	—	Frothingham
	15	James S of John & Eliz: pierce	—	—	Pierce.
	22	Dorcas D of m^r Zechery & Dorcas	—	—	Symmes.
Sep^t	12	Nathaniel S of Abrāh & Martha	—	—	Hill
		Mary D. of Simon & Mary	—	—	Bradstreet
		Johanna D. of Caleb & Anne	—	—	Call.
		Thomas S. of Michael & Johannah Brigden		—	Brigden
	19	Mary D of Abrāh & Sarah	—	—	Miller
	26	Sarah D of Nathaniel & Elizabeth	—	—	Howard
Octo^r	3	Elizabeth D of Stephen & Mary Kidder	—	—	Kidder
		Elizabeth D of Richard & Mary	—	—	Boylstone.
	17	Lydia D of Andrew &	—	—	Stimpson
Nove^r	7	Samuel S. of Jno & Grace Eads —	—	—	Eads
		Thomas S of Caleb & Abigail —	—	—	Crofsewell
Dece^r	5	Katharine D of Josiah & Dorothy [Kathar, erased]			Treadway
	12	Caleb S of John & Mehitabel Rand	—	—	Rand
		Jonathan S of Elifha & Mary	—	—	Doubleday
Jan:	9	Isaac S of m^r Richard & m^rs Pernet	—	—	Fofter
		William S of William & Sarah	—	—	Melenden

170	3	Baptized — Page 296 —			
Jan	16	Joseph S. of Nathaniel & Thankfull	—	—	Wilfon
	23	Ebenezer S. of Ebenezer & Rebeka	—	—	Auftin
	30	Sarah D of William & Abigail Smith.	—	—	Smith
		Lydia D of Daniel & Hannah	—	—	Lawrence
Feb:	6	Seth S. of Seth & Sarah Sweetzer.	—	—	Sweetzer
		William S of William & Anna Stevens.	—	—	Stevens
	20	Henry S. of Isaac & Rebeka Fowl	—	—	Fowl.
		Jonathan S of John &	—	—	Edmunds
Marc^{h}	19[?	Josiah S of Joseph & Mary Wood	—	—	Wood
Ap^{l}	2	Huldah D of Joseph & Naomi Harris	—	—	Harris
		Hannah D of Henry & Hannah Bodge.	—	—	Bodge.
	16	John Hovey (adult)	—	—	Hovey
		Hannah & Mary } twins of m^{r} Jno & m^{rs} Sarah	[*blotted]		Foy*
	23	Samuel S of Nathaniel & Anna	—	—	Lord
	30	Peter S of m^{r} Bath & Mary 's wife		—	Bathe
		Hannah D of m^{r} Edward & m^{rs} Emerfon			Emerfo
		Mary D of m^{r} Francis & Mary Bafset.	—	—	Bafset
May	9	Sarah D of W^{m} & Sarah Haley	—	—	Haley.
	22	Robert S. of Robert & Merey Fofkit	—	—	Fofkit.
		Anne D of Edward & Mary Larkin	—	—	Larkin
June	18	John S of Michael & Relief Gill	—	—	Gill
		Abigail D of Hannah & Wm Hurry	—	—	Hurry
		Elener D of Robert & Sarah Coulduck	—	—	Coulduck

1704		Baptized — Page 297 —			
M	D				
June	25	John S of Thomas & Harris	—	—	Harris
July	9	Mary D of, & Deborah	—	—	Farnam.
		Elizabeth D of Charles & Eliz:	—	—	Hunnewel.
	16	Samuel. S. of m^{r} Jno & Susannah	—	—	Chickering
	23	Sufannah D of John & Hannah Damon	—	—	Damon
Augs^{t}:		Andrew S of Jsaac & Mary Miriek	—	—	Mirick
	13	John S. of John & Hannah Price	—	—	Price
	20	Abigail D of W^{m} & Abigail Kettle	—	—	Kettle.
	28	Lydia D of m^{r} Jofhua & m^{rs} Sarah	—	—	Scottow.
		Mary D of John & Abigail Babbit	—	—	Babbit
Sept	3	Deborah D of Samuel & Sarah Huchifon		—	
	10	David S of m^{r} Jofeph & Eliz: Newel	—	—	Newel
		Benjamin S of Benj: & Anna	—	—	Lawrence
Octo^{r}:		Katharin D. of m^{r} Calvin & m^{rs} Katharin		—	Galpin
		Richard S: of Richard & Bethiah Tukker		—	Tucker
Nov^{r}:	5.	Caleb S. of Thomas &	—	—	Call
	19	Eliz: D of Stephen	—	—	Ford.
Dece^{mbr}:	3	Sarah D of m^{r} Nathaniel & m^{rs} Dorothy		—	Dows.
		Rebekkah D of Thomas & Sarah	—	—	White
		Richard S of m^{r} Richard & Eliz: Jeans.	—	—	Jeams.
		Jofeph S of Jofeph & Sarah	—	—	Rand
		Hannah D of Sufannah Adams	—	—	

17	04	Baptized — Page 298 —			
Dec	31	Abigail D of Jofeph & Mary Heath	—	—	Heath.
Jan	7	Matthew S of Samuel & Griffen	—	—	Griffen.
Feb	4	Hannah D. of Elias & Abigail Stone	—	—	Stone.
	11	Eliphalet S: of John & Hannah	—	—	Newel.
		Martha D of m^{r} Ephraim & m^{rs} Martha	—	—	Breed
		Hannah D of Samuel & Hannah.	—	—	Frothingha^{m}:

— Page 298 (*Concluded*). —

		Lucy D. of Benj: & Lucy Phillips. — —	Phillips
March	25	Mary D. of Jacob & Eliz: Hurd. — —	Hurd.
	4	Edward S of mr Jonathan & mrs Kath: — —	Dows
	11	Samuel S. of mr Joſeph & Kath: — —	Everton
	18	John S of Oliver & Anna Atwood — —	Atwood
Apl	1	Thomas S of Thomas Cook (deceaſed) & Susannah	Cook.
		Jonathan S of mr Jonathan & Ruth Edmunds	Edmunds.
		Caleb S of Caleb & Abigail — — —	Croſsewel
	8	Isaac S of Benjamin & Lydia Richardson —	Richardson
	15	William S. of mr Abraham & Martha Hill —	Hill.
	29	John S of Robert & Ruth Wyer — — —	Wyer
		Sarah D of Stephen & Mary Kidder — —	Kidder
May	20	John Brackenbury S of mr Zechary & Doreas	Symmes.
June	3	Samuel S of William & Perſis Rand — —	Rand
	17	Samuel S of Ralph & Hannah Mouſel — —	Mouſel
	24	John S of mr Adam Bathe & Mary his wife —	Bathe

1705 Baptized — Page 299 —

July	22	Simon S of Nath: & Elizabeth — —	Howard.
		Mercy D: of Elkanah & Elizabeth — —	Oſburn.
	29	John S of Theophilus & Katharine Ivory —	Ivory.
Augst	26	Mary wife of Chriſtopher Goodwin — —	Goodwin
		Thomas S of Tho: & Eliz: Lord — —	Lord.
Sept:	2	Suſannah D of mr Jacob & — —	Fowl.
Sept	16	Andrew S. of Jſaac & Mary Mirick — —	Mirick
		Peter S. of John & Grace Eads — —	Eads
		Martha D of Caleb & Anne Call — —	Call.
		Abigail D of Thomas & — —	Harris
	23	Elizabeth D. of Joſeph & Eliz Sympson. — —	Sympſon
	30	Benjam̄ S of Nathaniel & Thankful — —	Wilson
Octob	7	Rachel D of William & Mary Teal — —	Teal
	14	John S of William & Sarah Melenden — —	Melenden
	28	Susannah D of John & Hannah Dam̄on — —	Dam̄on.
Novr:	4	Abigail D of Nathaniel & Anna Lord — —	Lord
	11	John S. of John & Elizabeth Manſer — —	Manſer
	25	Perſis D of Samuel & Rachel Knight — —	Knight
Decmr:	10	John S of William & Anna Stevens — —	Stevens.
		John S of Chriſtopher & Mary Goodwin. — —	Goodwin
		Sarah D of Nathaniel & — —	Frothingham

1705 Baptized — Page 300 —

Decemr	30	Abigail D of Thomas & Heſter — —	Frothingham
	___	Elizabeth D of Thomas & Mary — —	Foſdicke
Jan	6	John S of mr John & mrs Sarah Foy — —	Foy
	13	William S of Wm & Mary Sheaf — —	Sheaf
Feb:	3	Sarah D of Daniel & — —	Lawrence
	10	Hannah D. of Michael & Hannah Newman —	Newman
	17	Peletiah S. of Nathaniel & Eliz: Webber —	Webber.
	24	William S. of Stephen & Ford — —	Ford
		Eliz: D of Stephen & Margarit Foſdick. — —	Foſdick
1706			
March	31	Nathaniel S of Eliſha & — —	Doubleday
		John S of Joſeph & — —	Wood.
		Henry S of Henry & — —	Bodge
		Mary D of Edward & — —	Sheaf
Apl	14	John S of John & Abigail Babbet. — —	Babbet
	21	Abigail D. of mr Nathaniel & Anna Adams —	Addams.
May		John S of Robert & Mary Foſkit — —	Foſkit

— Page 300 (*Concluded*). —

[1706]		Mary D of John & Sarah Devereux — —	Devereux.
June	9	Sarah D of mr Francis & Mary Bafset — —	Bafset
		Mary D of Benjamin & — —	Pierce
		Rachel D of Thomas & — —	Harris
	16	Sarah D of Richard & Mary Boylftone — —	Boylstone.

1706 Baptized — Page 301 —

M	D		
July	21	Mary D of mr Adam & mrs Mary Bathe — —	Bathe.
Augst	25	Elizabeth D. of mr Richard & mrs Parnel Foster,	Foster.
		Thomas S. of mr Tho: & mrs Anna Ruck — —	Ruck
		James & Thomas } sons of James & Mary Austin —	Austin.
Septemr:	8	Jfaac & Rebekka } twins of John & Mehitabel Rand —	Rand.
	15	Jofeph S. of Jofeph & Mary Phipps — —	Phipps.
	22	Samuel S. of Samuel & Hannah Wood — —	Wood.
		Elizabeth D of John & Elizabeth Rand — —	Rand.
		Martha D. of Elizabeth Read.	
	29	William S of Charles & Elizabeth Hunnewell	Huñewel
Octobr		Sarah D. of John & Elizabeth Pierce — —	Pierce.
	13	Mary D. of Job & Mary Hilliard — —	Hilliard.
	27	Samuel S of Samuel & Sarah Huchifon — —	Huchifon.
Novemr	10	James S of Elkaua & Elizabeth Ofburn — —	Ofburn.
	17	Mary D. of Majr Henry & Mrs Anna Smith —	Smith.
Decemr	1	Oliver S. of Oliver & Anna Atwood. — —	Atwood.
	8	Samuel S. of Samuel & Hannah Trumble —	Trumble
		Merey D of mr Benj & mrs Merey Frothingham	Frothingham
	15	Eliz: D. of mr Michael & mrs Releif Gill —	Gill
	22	Samuel D of mr Samuel & mrs Hannah —	Frothingham
	29	Jonathan S. of Robert & Margarit Ward —	Ward
		Hannah D of William & Abigail Kettle —	Kettle.

1706 7 Baptized — Page 302 —

M.	D.		
Jan.	5	Anna D. of Col: Henry & mrs Anna Smith —	Smith
	12	John S. of William & Hannah Hurry —	Hurry.
	19	Sarah D. of mr Samuel & mrs Sarah Cutler —	Cutler
	26	Jofeph S. of Benjamin & Mary Kettle —	Kettle
Feb:	2	William S of mr William & mrs Abigail Smith	Smith
		Richard S of mr Thomas & Lord —	Lord
	9	Mary D. of Nathaniel & Eliz: Howard —	Howard
		Deborah D. of Phillip & Deborah Cutler —	Cutler
	16	Thomas S of Caleb & Abigail Crofsewel —	Crofsewel
	23	Mary D. of Benjamin & Anna Lawrence —	Lawrence.
March	2	John S. of mr Edward & mrs —	Emerfon
		Elizabeth D of mr Abraha & mrs Martha —	Hill.
	16	Mary W. of Miller Frost — — — —	Frost
	23	Timothy S. of Jonathan & Eliz: Sherman. —	Sherman.
		Rebekkah. D. of Elias & Abigail Stone. —	Stone
		Eliz: D of mr Calvin & mrs Katharine Galpin —	Galpin.
		Eliz: D of Edward & Mary Sheaffe — —	Sheaffe.
	30	Eliz: Dunklin — — — — — — —	Dunklin.
		Rebekkah D. of Jacob & Eliz: Hurd — —	Hurd.

17	07	— Page 302 (*Concluded*). —	
April	6	Ephraim S of mr Ephraim & mrs Martha Breed	Breed
	13	Stephen. | John | Samuel | William | Mary | children of Stephen & Mercy Badger —	Badger
		Benjamin S of Benjamin & Lucy Phillips —	Phillips.
	20	John S of John & Sufannah Frothingham —	Frothingham
		Sarah D of John & Sarah Waters — — —	Waters.

17	07	Baptized — Page 303 —	
May	4.	Mary Noffitur — — — — — — —	Noffiter
		Elizabeth, Katharine } Dr of mr John & mrs Abigail —	Rainer
		Miller S of Miller & Mary Froft — — —	Froft
	18	Katharine D of mr Jonathan & mrs Katharine Dows	Dows.
		John S of John & Hannah Damon — — —	Dammon.
June	15	John S of John & Abiel Hovey. — — —	Hovey.
	29	Henry Pounden — — — — — — —	Pounden
		Mary Rofe — — — — — — —	Rofe.
July	6	Benjamin S of Benjamin Hurd — — —	Hurd
		William S of Robert & Ruth Wier — — —	Wier
Augst	3	Sarah Miriek — — — — — — —	Miriek
		Anne D of Thomas & Esther Frothinghā. —	Frothingham.
	10	Sarah D. of Joseph & Sarah Rand. — —	Rand.
	24	William | Thomas | Edward | Sons of mr William & Elener Wire. — —	Wire
	31	Hannah. D. of William & Hannah Teal — —	Teal.
Sept.	7	Stephen. S of Stephen & Ford — —	Ford
		Elizabeth. D. of Caleb & Anne Call — —	Call
	14	Henry S. of mr Ifaac & Rebekka Fowl — —	Fowl.
		Eliz: D of mr Nathaniel & Hannah Cary. —	Cary.
	28	Deborah Lee (adult) — — — — — —	Lee.
		Lydia D of mr Eleazer & mrs Lydia Phillips —	Phillips
Octor:	5	Eliz: D. of James & Patience Webber — —	Webber
	19	Abigail D of William & Perfis Rand — —	Rand

1707		Baptized — Page 304 —	
Novemr	9	Isaac S. of Stephen & Mary Kidder — —	Kidder.
	16	Thomas S. of William & Sarah Melenden —	Melenden.
		Mary D. of Chriftopher & Mary Goodwin —	Goodwin.
		Mary D of & Mary Sanford —	Sanford.
		Elizabeth D of Thomas & Harris —	Harris
		Eleazer | Ifaac | Sufannah | Children of mr Eleazer & Sufannah —	Johnfon
Decemr	7	Hannah D. of mr Samuel & mrs Hannah Frothingham.	Frothinghā
	28	Lydia D. of Joseph & Mary Heath. — —	Heath.
17	07–8		
Jan	4	John S. of William & Hannah Stevens — —	Stevens
		Abigail D. of Samuel & Rachel Knight — —	Knight.
	25	Abigail D. of John & Hannah Newel — —	Newel.
		Andrew. S of mr John & mrs Sarah Foy. —	Foy
Feb.	15	Edward. S. of Samuel & Hannah Counts —	Counts.
		Anne. D of mr Francis & mrs Mary Baffit —	Baffit.
		Katharine. D. of mr Eleazer & mrs Sufannah. —	Johnson.
170	7.8		
March	7.	John S. of John & Mary Rofe — — —	Rofe.

— Page 304 (*Concluded*). —

		Nathaniel S of William & Mary Sheaff — —	Sheaf.
	14	William S. of William & Hannah Hurry —	Hurry.
		Thomas. S of Joſeph & Mary Wood — —	Wood
	21	Joſeph S. of Stephen & Mercy Badger — —	Badger.
April	11.	Benjamin. S. of Nathaniel & Hannah Frothingham.	Frothinghā
		Sarah D. of Jacob & Katherine Waters — —	Waters.
		Katharine D. of Jonathan & Katharine Kettle	Kettle.
		Mary. D of Samuel & Hannah Trumble. —	Trumble
	18	Benjamin S. of mr Benj. & mrs Abigail Bunker	Bunker.
		John. S. of mr Samuel & mrs Elizabeth Burr —	Burre

1708		Baptized — Page 305 —	
May	2	Daniel S. of John & Grace Eades — —	Eades
		Deborah. D. of Philip & Deborah Cutler —	Cutler.
	9	Joshuah S of mr Joshuah & Sarah Scottow —	Scottow.
		William S. of mr Wm & Abigail Smith — —	Smith
	16	Mary Pollod (Adult pſon) — — — —	Pollod
June	13	Abigail D. of Thomas & Sarah White — —	White.
July	4	Mary D. of Nathaniel & Eliz Webber — —	Webber.
	11	Elizabeth. D. of Henry & Hannah Bodge —	Bodge.
	25	Dudley S. of Richard & Mary Boilston — —	Boilston
Augt	1	Benjam S of mr Benj & Mercy H Frothingham	Frothinghā
		Rebecca D of John & Mehitabel Rand. — —	Rand.
		Hannah D. of Thomas & Mary Foſdick —	Foſdick.
Sept.	5	Hannah D. of John & Sarah Edmunds — —	Edmunds
		Mary D. of John & Suſannah Toocker — —	Toocker
	26	mr Jacob Waters — — — — — —	Waters
		Richard S. of mr Thomas & Eliz: Lord — —	Lord.
		Jonathan S of mr Jonathan & Foſdick	Foſdick.
Novembr	28	Jerahmeel S. of Benj: & Pierce — —	Pierce.
Decembr	19	James S. of James & Mary Auſtin — —	Auſtin.
170	8.9		
Jan	9	William S of mr Zechariah & Dorcas Symms —	Symms.
	16	Joseph. S. of mr Jonathan & mrs Katharin Dows.	Dows.
	23	John S. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd. — —	Hurd
		Joſeph S. of Stephen & Margarit Foſdick —	Foſdick.
		Jane. D. of Charles & Eliz. Huñewell — —	Huñewell

1707.8		Baptized — Page 306 —	
Month	Day		
Febr.	6	Nathaniel S. of Mr Ebenezer & Rebekah Austin	Austin.
		Andrew. S. of Caleb & Abigail Croſsewell —	Croſsewell
	13	John S. of mr Stephen & Mary Kidder — —	Kidder.
		Joſeph, & Samuel, Suſañah & Margarit, children	Mirick.
	20	of Joſeph & Sarah Mirick — — — — —	
	27	Abigail D. of John & Eliz. Pierce — — —	Pierce.
March	6	Sarah D. of John & Abiel Hovey — — —	Hovey.
1708–9			
	13	Richard S. of Elias & Abigail Stone — —	Stone.
	20	Annah D. of mr Nathaniel & Annah Addams. —	Addams.
1709			
April	10	John Foskit | Miriam Foſkit | Abigail Foſkit. |	Foſkit.
		Samuel S. of Samuel & Abigail Trumble —	Trumble
	17	Bets. S. of Oliver & Anna Atwood, — —	Atwood.
	24	Hannah D. of mr Nathaniel & Hannah Cary —	Cary.

— Page 306 (*Concluded*). —

		Mary D. of mr Abraham & Martha Hill —	Hill.
May	1	Samuel S. of Mr Samuel & Sarah Cutler —	Cutler
	8	James S. of mr James & Abigail Miller —	Miller.
	15	Abigail. D. of Robert & Mercy Fofkit —	Fofket.
	22	Sarah D. of mr John & Sarah Waters —	Waters
		Sarah D. of William & Perfis Rand —	Rand.
		Elizabeth D. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Sherman	Sherman.
	29	Samuel S. of mr Samuel & mrs Eliz: Bur —	Bur
Inne	26	Simon. S. of Simon & Mary Bradstreet. —	Bradftreet.
		Rebeka, D. of mr Ephraim & mrs Martha Breed	Breed
July	3	Mary D. of Benj. & Mary Kettle — —	Kettle.
	17	John. S. of John & Hannah Login — —	Login.
		Hannah D. of Benj. & Lucy Phillips — —	Phillips.
	13	Mary D. of Stephen & Ford — —	Ford.

1709 M.	D.	Baptized — Page 307 —	
Augt	7	Nathaniel. S. of mr Calvin & mrs Katharine Galpin	Galpin.
	14	Thomas. S. of mr Tho. & mrs Sybill Greaves —	Greaves.
		Sarah. W. of mr James & mrs Sarah Fowl. —	Fowl.
	28	Ruth of Elkana & Elizabeth Ofburn. — —	Ofburn.
Sept.	10	Eliezer S of Robert & Ruth Wire. — —	Wire.
		Rebekah D. of Ifaac & Rebekah Fowl. — —	Fowl.
		Abigail D. of Benjamin & Hurd — —	Hurd.
	18	Robert. S. of Robert & Katharine Cutler —	Cutler
		Nathaniel S. of Jofeph & Sarah Rand — —	Rand.
		Johanna D. of Chriftopher & Mary Goodwin.	Goodwin
		Rebekah D. of Jeremiah & Margaret Storer —	Storer.
	25	John S. of William & Hannah Teal. — —	Teal.
		Elizabeth D. of James & Elizabeth Capen —	Capen.
		Abigail. D. of mr Samuel & Frothingham.	Frothingham.
Octobr	2	Margarit. D. of Edward & Mary Sheaf. — —	Sheaf.
		Elizabeth D. of James & Patience Webber —	Webber.
	9	Jofeph. S. of Miller & Mary Frost — —	Froft.
		Caleb. S. of mr Caleb & Anne Call — —	Call
	16	Benjamin S. of mr Benjamin & m Mercy Frothingham.	Frothingham
		Mary D of mr Thomas & mrs Mary Clark —	Clark
		Bethiah D. of Samuel & Huchifon —	Huchifon.
	23	Esther D. of William & Hannah Hurry — —	Hurry
Novemr.	13	Benjamin S. of John & Grace Eads — —	Eads.
	27	Sufannah D. of Nicholaus & Mabel Hoping —	Hopping
		Mary D. of Amos & Mary Story — — —	Story.
Deeemr	18	Enoch. S. of mr John & Susannah Frothingham	Frothingham
Januar	1	Mary D. of mr Richard & Mary Miller — —	Miller.
	8	Thomas. S. of mr Nathaniel & Hannah Frothingham	Frothingham

1709 10 month	Day	Baptized — Page 308 —	
Jan.	22	Jaeob S. of mr Nathaniel & Elizabeth Howard	Howard
		Thomas S. of mr Thomas & Eliz. Lord —	Lord
Feb	5	James S. of mr James & Elizabeth Capen —	Capen.
		Mary D. of Elifha & Mary Doubleday — —	Doubleday.
	12	Mary D. of mr Michael & mrs Relief Gill —	Gill.
	19	Hannah D. of mr John & Sarah Edmunds —	Edmunds
Mareh	5	Peter S. of mr Francis & mrs Mary Bafset —	Bafset.
		Samuel S. of Samuel & Knight — —	Knight

— Page 308 (*Concluded*). —

		Katharin D. of mr John & mrs Anna Phillips —	Phillips
		Hannah D. of Samuel & Hannah Wood — —	Wood
	12	Mary D. of Stephen & Mercy Badger — —	Badger.
	13	Mr Nathaniel Addams — —	Addams
1710		Andrew S. & Sarah D. Twins } of mr John & mrs Sarah Foy	Foy
April	2	Joſeph S. of Joſeph & Mary Heath — —	Heath
	16	Abigail D. of mr Jonathan & Katharine Kettle	Kettle.
		Richard S. of William & Sarah Melenden —	Melenden.
	30	William S. of mr William & Abigail Kettle —	Kettle.
May	7	William S. of mr William & Hannah Patten —	Patten
		Hannah D. of mr William & Hannah Patten —	Patten.
	14	Elizabeth D. of mr Richard & mrs Eliz. James	James.
		Mary D. of mr William & Mary Sheaff — —	Sheaff.
	21	Martha. D. of mr Joſiah & mrs Martha Montjoy	Montjoy.
June	4th	Mary D. of the Revd mr Thomas & mrs Mary Tuft.	Tuft.
		Jſabel Pouning (an adult perſon) — —	Powning
	11	George S. of mr George & Abigail Darling —	Darling
July	9th	Edmund S. of John & — —	Rand
	16	William S. of mr William & Elener Wire —	Wire.
	30	Mary D. of mr Wm & Mary Rowſe — —	Rowse.
Auguſt	6	James. S. of James & Hannah Lowden — —	Lowden

Baptized — Page 309 —

1710			
Month	D		
October	15	Eſther D. of mr Caleb & Anna Call — — —	Call.
Novemr	5.	David S of Joſeph & Mary Wood — — —	Wood
	19	Mr Henry Bodge — — — — — —	Bodge
		Elizabeth D. of mr Jonathan & M Katharine Dows	Dows.
		Timothy S. of mr Timothy & Goodwin —	Goodwin
		Mary D. of mr Henry & Hannah Bodge — —	Bodge
	26	Nicholaus S. of mr Eleazer & Suſannah Johnson	Johnson.
		Anna D. of mr Richard & Mary Boylſtone —	Boylſtone.
Decemr	10	Abigail D. of mr Benj & Mrs Abigail Bunker —	Bunker
		Patience D. of Charles & Eliz. Hunnewell —	Huñewell.
	24	Timothy S. of mr Ebenezer & Rebekah Auſtin	Auſtin.
		Mary D. of mr William & Abigail Smith —	Smith
	31	Benjamin S. of Caleb & Abigail Croſsewel —	Croſsewel.
1710.11			
January	14	Samuel S. of mr Samuel & Frothingham	Frothingham.
		John S. of mr John & mrs Sarah Waters —	Waters.
	21	Abigail D. of mr Benj & Pierce — —	Pierce.
		Sarah. D. of Mr Thomas & mrs Sybill Greaves	Greaves.
Feb.	11	Samuel S. of mr William & mrs Mercy Butreeh.	Butreck
		Zechariah S. of mr John & Johnſon —	Johnson
	25	Abigail D. of Stephen & Margarit Foſdick —	Foſdick
March	4	Sarah D. of mr Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd —	Hurd.
	11	Sarah D. of mr John & mrs Anna Phillips —	Phillips
	18	Rebekah D. of mr Samuel & mrs Elizabeth Burr.	Burr.
	25	Abraham S. of mr Samuel & mrs Sarah Cutler.	Cutler.
		Thomas of John & Hannah Login — —	Login
April	8	James S. of mr Samuel [?] & Trumbal	Trumball
		Katharine D. of mr Nathaniel Webber — —	Webber

1711 M	D.	Baptized — Page 310 —	
April	29th	Benjamin. S. of Benjamin & Hurd —	Hurd
May	13	Johanna D. of Mr Nicholaus & Johanna Johnson	Johnfon
		Hannah D. of Jofeph & Sarah Mirick — —	Mirick
June	3	Sarah D. of William & Sarah Melenden — —	Melenden
		Rebeka D. of Elkanah & Elizabeth Ofburn —	Ofburn
	10th	Henry S. of mr Henry & Sarah Davis. — —	Davis
		James. S of mr James & Abiah Turner — —	Turner
		Martha & Mary } D. of mr Thomas & Mary Harris —	Harris
	17	Merey D of Robert & Mercy Fofkit — —	Fofkitt.
	24	Jonathan S. of mr. Abraham & Martha Hill —	Hill.
		Margarit D. of Jeremiah & Storer	Storer.
July	15	Mr Elisha Doubleday — — — — —	Doubleday.
	29	Thomas S of mr Vincent & mrs Hannah Carter.	Carter.
Auguft	19	Abigail. D. of mr John & mrs Abigail Rainer —	Rainer.
	26	Thomas. S of William & Perfis Rand — —	Rand
		Ebenezer S. of Jofeph & Sarah Rand — —	Rand.
Sept	2	Elizabeth D. of mr Thomas & Eliz. Lord —	Lord.
	9	Efther D. of William & Teal — —	Teal.
	23	Zechariah S. of Zechariah & Mildred Davis —	Davis
		Elizabeth & Mary } Crowch Adult perfons — — —	Crowch.
	30	Hannah D. of mr Richard & Mary Miller —	Miller
Octob	7	Samuel S. of Simon & Mary Bradftreet —	Bradftreet.
		Edward. S of Edward & Mary Sheaff —	Sheaff.

1711 M	D	Baptized — Page 311 —	
Octor.	21	Mary D. of mr James & Mary Anftin — —	Auftin
		Thomas S of mr Benjamin & Balch —	Balch
Novr	4	Sarah D. of mr John & Eliz. Pierce — —	Pierce
		Sarah D. of mr John & Grace Edes — —	Edes.
	11	William S. of mr William & Hannah Hopping	Hopping
		Rebekah D. of mr Ephraim & Martha Breed —	Breed.
		Mary D of mr James & Fowl — —	Fowl.
	18	Benjamin S. of mr John & Sarah Foy — —	Foy.
	25	Mary D of mr Samuel & Mary Smith — —	Smith
Decemr	2	Merey W. of William Rogers — — — —	Rogers
		Stephen S. of Miller & Mary Froft — — —	Froft.
	9	Mary D. of Mr Theophilus & Katharine Jvory	Jvory.
	23	Rebekah D of Mr Jonathan & Eliz: Sherman —	Sherman
1711–12			
Jan.	27	Ebenezer S. of Mr. William & Hannah Stevens	Stevens.
		Benjamin S. of Mr Benj. & Mary Kettle —	Kettel.
Feb	3	Abigail D. of Mr. Stephen & Mary Kidder —	Kidder.
		William S. of mr. William & Margarit Alley —	Alley.
	10	Benjamin S. of mr. William & Mary Sheaff. —	Sheaf.
	17	Merey D. of mr. Benjamin & Merey Frothingham	Frothingham
		Katharin D. of mr Robert & Katharin Cutler. —	Cutler.
	24	David. S. of mr. William & Elener Wire —	Wire
March	2	Hannah D. of mr James Capen junr & Eliz. his wife	Capen
		Abigail Mirick & her Sifter Annah Mirick (Adult perfons)	Mirick
		John. S of mr John & Johnfon — —	Johnfon
	16	Anne D. of Mr. Tho. Fofdick & Mary his wife	Fofdick
	23	Jofiah S. of Mr Ebenezer & Prudence Swan. —	Swan
		Ruth D. of Jofeph & Ruth Hopkins — —	Hopkins

1712.		Baptized — Page 312 —	
March	30	Sufannah D. of Mr Calvin, & mrs Katharine Galpin	Galpin
		Mercy of William & Marcy Rogers — —	Rogers
April	13	Abigail D. of Stephen & Ford — —	Ford.
		David S. of mr. John & Sarah Edmunds — —	Edmunds
		Chriftopher S of mr Chriftopher & Mary Goodwin	Goodwin
	27	John S. of Mr. John & Margarit Dammon —	Damon
May	18	Mary D. of Mr Eleazer & Sufannah Johnfon —	Johnfon.
		Jonathan S. of mr. Jonathan & Katharine Kettle	Kettle.
		Mary D. of mr Richard & Elizabeth James —	James.
	25	Rebecca D. of mr. Daniel & mrs Rebecca Rufsel	Rufsel.
June	1	John S. of mr James & Miller — —	Miller.
	8	Nathaniel. S. of mr Samuel & Sarah Huchifon	Huchifon
		Johannah D. of mr Benj. & Lucy Phillips —	Phillips
	15	John S. of mr John & Eliz Sprague — —	Sprague
	22	Benjamin S. of Mr Stephen & Mercy Badger —	Badger
		John S. of John Rand junr & Anne his wife.	Rand.
	29	Abiel S of Samuel Wood (deceaf'd) & his widow[Hañah	Wood
July	6	Michael Bently, S. of John & Hannah Morgan	Bently
		Mary D. of mr William & Hannah Patten —	Patten.
	13	John S. of mr. Samuel & Rachel Knight — —	Knight
		John S. of mr John & Sarah Piñey — —	Pinney
	20	Jofeph S. of mr Jofeph & Elizabeth Philipps —	Philipps
		Rebekah D. of mr Francis & Mary Bafset —	Bafset.
	27	Jofeph S. of mr Jofeph & Sarah Froft — —	Froft.
		Hannah D. of John & Hannah Morgan — —	Morgan

1712 M.	D	Baptized — Page 313 —	
Augft	3	Jonathan S. of mr Thomas & Sibyll Greaves —	Greaves
		Jofhua, S. of mr Peletiah & Elizabeth Whitamore	Whitamore
		Sarah D of mr William & Abigail Kettle —	Kettle
	10	Lawrence S. of mr Jonathan & mrs Katharine Dows	Dows
		Thomas. S. of mr William & Abigail Smith —	Smith.
		John S. of mr Samuel & Frothingham. —	Frothingham.
		Ruth D. of mr Nathaniel & Hannah Frothingham.	Frothingham.
	24	Sufannah D. of mr. John & Sufannah Tucker —	Tucker
		Annah D. of mr. Timothy & Goodwin —	Goodwin.
	31	Samuel S. of mr. Samuel & Hannah Counts —	Counts.
Sept:	7	Peachy. S. of mr William Rowse (& Mary his wife)	Rowse.
	21	Aquila. S. of Aquila & Sarah Paul — —	Paul.
Octobr	12	James s. of James & Hannah Lowden — —	Lowden.
		Abigail D. of Benj: & Hurd — —	Hurd.
	19	Samuel S. of mr. Maximilian & Sarah Dows —	Dows
Novr	2	Bethiah w. of mr John Taylor junr — —	Taylor
		Jofeph S. of Oliver & Anna Atwood — —	Atwood
	16	Jofeph S. of mr Caleb & Abigail Crofsewel —	Crofewel
	23	Sarah D. of mr Jacob & Eliz. Hurd — —	Hurd
		Mildred D of mr. Zechariah & Mildred Davis —	Davis
		John S. of mr. John & Bethiah Taylor — —	Taylor.
Decemr	14	Thomas S. of mr John & Bethiah Taylor — —	Taylor.
		Abigail D. of mr. Jofeph & Sarah Rand. — —	Rand.
	28	mr John Lewis [an Adult perfon] — —	Lewis.

1712 13	D	Baptized — Page 314 —	
Mo			
January	4	Mehitabel D. of mr Caleb & Anna Call — —	Call.
		Jofias S of mr James & — —	Webber
		William S of mr Elias & Abigail Stone — —	Stone.
	25	Mary D. of mr Samuel & Mary Whitehead —	Whitehead
		Mary W. of mr. James Kettle — —	Kettle
Feb. 1.	1	Ebenezer S. of mr Ebenezer & Mary Hartshorn	Hartshorn
	8	Hannah D. of John & Login — —	Login
	15	Mary D of mr James & Mary Kettel — —	Kettel.
	122	Sufanna D of mr John & Sufanna Frothingham	Frothingham.
March	8	Hannah D of mr Benj. & Hannah Andrews —	Andrews
		Thomas S of mr Thomas & Mary Harris — —	Harris.
	15	Rebecca Mafton (Adult perfon) — —	Mafton.
1713	29	Anne. D of Henry & Hannah Bodge — —	Bodge.
April	5	Deborah D. of mr Samuel & Deborah Nurfe —	Nurfe.
		Sufannah D. of mr. Philip & Deborah Coteler —	Coteler
		Mary D. of William & Hannah Teal — —	Teal
	12	Katharine D of Mr. Richard & Parnel Foster —	Fofter.
	19	Thomas S. of mr. Tho: & Mary Frothingham —	Frothingham
		Anne D. of mr. Jofeph & Anne Newel — —	Newell.
May 24	24	Lydia D. of mr Richard & Mary Boilftone —	Boylftone
		Lydia D. of mr Jofeph & Mary Wood — —	Wood.
	31	Mary D. of mr. Michael & Relief Gill — —	Gill.
June	7.	James S. of mr. Samuel & Trumble. —	Trumble
	14	Abiel D. of mr. Nathaniel & Howard —	Howard
1713		Baptized — Page 315 —	
M	D		
June	21	Margarit D. of mr Edward & Mary Sheaf —	Sheaff
		Elizabeth D of mr Jofeph & Eliz. Philipps —	Philipps
	28	Hannah D of Edward & Hañah Sowerbutts. —	Sowerbutts
July	5	Chambers S. of mr Daniel & mrs. Rebecca Rufsel	Rufsel
	5	Richard & Mary } Twins of Charles & Eliz Huñewel —	Hunnewel.
	19	Mr. William Pinfon — —	Pinfon
		Ralph S. of mr Ralph Moufal junr, & Mary his wife	Moufal.
	26	Samuel S. of Jofeph Froft —	Froft.
		Timothy S. of mr Robert & Cutler —	Cutler
		Rebecca D. of mr Jeremiah & Margarit Storer	Storer
Auguft	2	Richard S. of mr Richard & Mary Miller —	Miller
		Margarit S. of mr John & Margarit Damon —	Damon
	9	Jonathan S. of mr John & Grace Eads — —	Eads
		Edward S. of mr Miller & Froft — —	Froft.
		Sarah D of mr William & Sarah Pinfon — —	Pinfon
	16	Mary D. of Jofeph & Sarah Mirick — —	Mirick
	30	Jofiah S. of mr Charles & Burrough — —	Burrough
Sept.	20	Jofhua S. of mr William & Perfis Rand — —	Rand
Octob	4	Thomas S of mr. Thomas & Dorcas Chitty —	Chitty
		John S. of mr Francis & Mary Bafset — —	Bafset
	18	Jofeph S of mr Joseph Whitamore junr &	Whitamore
Novemr	1	Jane D. of mr John & Katharine Blaney — —	Blaney
	29	Mary D of John & Sarah Carter — —	Carter
		— Page 316 —	
1713			
M	D	Thomas S. of mr James & Margarit Sherman	Sherman
Novemr	6	William S of mr John & Johnfon — —	Johnfon

— Page 316 (*Concluded*). —

[Nov]	6	Abigail D of mr Stephen & Ford — —	Ford
		Samuel S. of mr Samuel & mrs Mary Cary —	Cary.
		Sarah D. of mr. William & Hannah Patten —	Patten
		Mildred D. of mr Zechariah & Mildred Davis —	Davis
Decemr	27	Benjamin S. of Jonathan & Fofdick —	Fofdick
1713	14		
Jan	3	Hannah D. of mr Thomas & Lord —	Lord
Jan.	10	James S. of William & Mary Sheaf —	Sheaf
	17	Thomas S. of mr Ebenezer & Prudence Swan	Swan
		Joanna. A Negro woman.	
	24	Efther D. of mr George & Efther Minors —	Minors.
	31	Elifha. S of mr Elifha & Doubleday —	Doubleday
Febr.	14	Iohn S. of Simon & Mary Bradftreet — —	Bradftreet
		Mary D. of Mr William & Rand — —	Rand
	28	Sarah D. of Mr. Benj & Pierce — —	Pierce
March	14	Sarah D. of Mr Henry & Sarah Davis — —	Davis
		Johannah D. of mr John & Johannah Call —	Call
	27	Hepzibah D. of mr Samuel & — —	Frothingham
1714			
April	4	John S. of mr John & Hannah Fulker — —	Fulker.
	11	John S of Benjamin & Mary Kettle — —	Kettle
		Sarah D. of mr Ephraim & Martha Breed —	Breed
		Ebenezer S. of mr. Ebenezer & Sarah Fowl —	Fowl
		Ann D. of mr. Thomas & Anne Fofdick —	Fofdick
		Sarah D of mr John & Sarah Penny — —	Penny

Baptized — Page 317 —

1714 M	D		
April	25	Abigail D. of mr. James & Miller — —	Miller
May	16	Sarah Daughter of mrs Mary Tuck — —	
June	13	Elizabeth Wire & her Sifter Sufannah Wire —	Wire
		John S. of Mark & Elizabeth White — —	White
	20	Randol Davis, an adult prfon — —	Davis.
	27	Mercy D of Mr John & Eliz Pierce — —	Pierce
		Sufannah D. of Mr James & Sarah Fowl — —	Fowl
	4	Jonathan Crowch junr — —	Crowch
		Johu S. of mr John & Abigail Rayner — —	Rayner
		Mary D. of mr Jonathan & Katharine Kettle —	Kettle
Iuly	11	Abigail D of mr James Capen — —	Capen
		Mehitabel D of mr Randol Davis — —	Davis
	18	Samuel S. of Mr Benj. & Mercy Frothinghā —	Frothingham
		Ellener D. of Mr. Will & Ellener Wyer — —	Wyer
	25	Thomas S. of Thomas & Brazier — —	Brazier
Auguft	1	John S. of mr John & Fowl. — —	Fowl.
	8	Thankfull D of mr John Sprague — —	Sprage
	15	Rebecca D of mr James & Mary Auftin — —	Auftin.
	22	Mary D. of mr Joseph & Lewis — —	Lewis
Sept	19	Sarah D of Mr William & Sarah Pinfon — --	Pinfon

Baptized — Page 318 —

1714 M	D		
Sept	26	David S. of mr Elkanah & & Ofburn —	Ofburn
Octo.	3	William S. of William & Hannah Teal — —	Teal
		Daniel S. of mr Stephen & Badger — —	Badger.
	10	Timothy of Mr Eleazr & Lydia Phillipps — —	Philipps

— Page 318 (*Concluded*). —

		Timothy S. of mr Timothy & Goodwin —	Goodwin
	17	Benj. S. of mr John & Sarah Foy — —	Foy.
		Elener D. of mr Chriſtopher — —	Goodwin
		Hañah D. of mr Richard Miller —	Miller
Novemr	21	Richard S. of mr John & Rand — —	Rand
	19	Elias S. of mr Elias Stone junr — —	Stone
		Suſannah D of Charles & Suſannah White —	White
1714	15		
Jan.	2	Thomas S of mr Ebenezr & Mary Hartshorn —	Harts
	9	John S. of mr Benj & Abigail Bunker — —	Bunker
		Benjamin S. of mr Richard & Eliz. James —	James
	23	Caleb. S. of mr Caleb & Anne Call — —	Call
	30	Joſeph S. of Joſeph & Rebecca Caſwell — —	Caſwell
		Thomas S. of Joſeph & Whitamore —	Whitamore
		Elizabeth D. of mr. Joseph & Eliz. Philipps —	Philipps.
1714	15	Baptized — Page 319 —	
M	D	Samuel Addams (juvenis [?]) — —	Addams
Febr	.6	Nathaniel S. of mr Jonathan & m Katharine —	Dows
		Anderſon. S of mr John & Anna Phillips — —	Phillips
	20	Katharine D. of mr. John & Bethiah Taylor —	Taylor
	27	Sarah D of mr Joſeph & Sarah Graunt — —	Graunt
		Anne D. of John & Anne Rand — —	Rand
	6	Thomas, | William, | Anne, |. } Childr of Thomas & Anne Chapman —	Chapman.
	13	Joſeph S. of mr Thomas & Frothingham	Frothingham
		Hannah D. of mr Theophilus & Katharine Jvory	Jvory
		Merey D. of mr Jacob & Eliz. Hurd — —	Hurd
Aprl	3	Mary Nevers an Adult perſon — —	Nevers
		Zacharias S. of mr. Joſeph & Sarah Rand —	Rand
	10	Timothy S. of mr. James & Hannah Lowden —	Lowden.
		Benj. S. of mr Benj. & Hannah Andrews — —	Andrews
		Mary W. of mr John & Mary Griffen — —	Griffen.
		Elizabeth D. of mr Benj. & Hurd — —	Hurd
		Parnel Ford, an Adult Perſon — —	Ford
	17	William S. of mr William & Kettle —	Kettel.
	24	Ebenezer S. of mr Ebenezr & Hannah Breed —	Breed
May	1	John S of Henry & Hannah Bodge — —	Bodge.
		John S of mr Thomas & Annah Chapman —	Chapman
	8	Sarah D. of the Revd. Mr. Joſeph & mrs Sarah Stevens	Stevens.
1715		Baptized — Page 320 —	
May	22	Philipp S. of Oliver & Annah Atwood — —	Atwood
		Jonathan S. of Joſeph & Wood — —	Wood
		Dorothy D of mr Joſeph & Dorothy Kidder —	Kidder
		Hannah D of mr Stephen & Kidder, —	Kidder
Iune	12	Peletiah S. of mr Peletiah & Whitamore	Whitamore
	19	Benjamin S of mr Benjamin & Pierce —	Pierce
		Thomas. S of mr John & Johnſon —	Johnſon
		Sarah D of Jonathan & Sarah Kendall —	Kendall.
Iuly	6	Elizabeth D. of mr James & Mary Kettel —	Kettel

— Page 320 (*Concluded*). —

	10	Dudley S. of mr Dudley & Mary Wade —	Wade
		Thomas S. of mr James & Eliz Capen —	Capen
		Margarit D of mr Thomas & mrs Sibyll Greaves	Greaves.
	10	Sufannah D of Jofeph & Ruth Hopkins —	Hopkins.
	17	Abigail D. of mr. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Howard	Howard
	24	Abigail D. of mr. Andrew & Abigail Newel —	Newel
	31	John S. of mr. Samuel & Trumble —	Trumble
	th	James. S. of Mr Daniel & mrs. Rebeka Ruffel —	Ruffel
Auguft	7	Rebeka D. of mr Edward & Mary Sheaf —	Sheaff.
		Anne D. of mr. Maximilian & Sarah Dows —	Dows
	14	William S. of mr Ebenezer & Prudence Swan	Swan.
	21	Rebecca D. of mr Ebenezer & Rebecca Auftin	Auftin.
		Sarah D. of mr Thomas & Sarah Jackfon —	Jackfon.
	28	Jofiah D. of mr Michael & ms. Relief Gill —	Gill.

Baptized — Page 321 —

1715 M	D		
		Samuel S, of mr. George & Abigail Darling —	Darling
Sept	18	Zechariah S. of mr Zechariah & Mildred Davis	Davis.
		Hannah D. of Mr Abraham & Martha Hill —	Hill.
	25	Mary D. of Adam & Rachel Waters — —	Waters
Octobr	9	Mary D. of Benjam. & Lucy Phillips — —	Phillips
	16	Daniel S. of mr John & Fowl — —	Fowl
	23	Mary Green, poft Lapfus confefsionem — —	Green
		Iames, S. of said Mary Green. &	
Novr.	6	Mary D. of John & Hannah Morgan — —	Morgan
	13	Francis D. of mr Francis & Mary Bafset — —	Baffet
		John S. of mr John & H Login — —	Login
	20	Nathaniel S. of mr Vincent & ms. Hannah Carter	Carter
	27	Mary D of mr. Richard & Mary Miller — —	Miller
Decembr	4	Hannah D of William & Hannah Botrell — —	Botrell
	11	Abigail D. of mr. Eleazr & Sufannah Johnfon —	Johnfon
		Elizabeth D. of mr John & Mary Cary — —	Cary.
	25	Ionathan-Hammon S. of Stephen & Ford	Ford
Ianuary 1715 | 16	1	Jofeph S. of mr Jofeph & Mary Ballard — —	Ballard
	8	Mary D. of mr John & Grace Newel — —	Newel
	22	John S. of John & Faith Salter — —	Salter
		Rebecca D. of mr Charles & Burroughs —	Burroughs
		Margaritt D. of mr Henry & Sarah Davis —	Davis
		Anna D. of mr Thomas & Harris — —	Harris

Baptized — Page 322 —

A D M.	1715 D		
Feb.	5	Jofeph. S. of Mr Jofeph & Eliz Lemon — —	Lemon
		Henry S. of Henry & Sarah Pownel — —	Pownel
	12	John S. of mr John & Joaña Call — —	Call.
		Anne D. of mr William & Mary Sheaf. — —	Sheaf.
March	11	Jofeph S. of mr Richard & Mary Whittamore	Whittamore
		Mary D of mr Ephraim & ms Martha Breed —	Breed
	18	Jonathan S. of mr Benj & Abigail Bunker —	Bunker
	25	Thomas. S. of mr Thomas & Doreas Chitty —	Chitty

— Page 322 (*Concluded*). —

April	8	Elizabeth D. of mr Jno & Penny —	Penny
	15	Thomas. S. of mr John & Ab. Rayner —	Rayner
		Mark S. of Mark & Elizabeth White — —	White
	22	Beriah D of mr. William & Abigail Smith —	Smith
		Union. D. of John & Union Aborn — —	Aborn.
		Hannah D. of Randol & Davis — —	Davis.
May	13	George S. of mr George & Eſther Minors —	Minors
		Sarah D. of mr John & Sarah Carter — —	Carter.
		Grace D of Richard & Grace Otis — —	Otis
		Andrew S. of Andrew & Mallet — —	Mallet.
	27	Lydia D. of mr Thomas & Mary Foſdick — —	Foſdick
Iune	10	Joſeph S. of mr Joſeph & Anne Newel — —	Newel
	25	Abigail D. of mr Richard & Boylſtone —	Boylſtone
		Grace D. of mr Jſaac & Grace Parker —	Parker
Iuly th	8	Katharine Scolly, an Adult perſon — —	Scolly
	15	Deborah D. of mr Samuel Hucheſon — —	Hucheſon

1716 Baptized — Page 323 —

M	D		
Iuly	29	Mr. Elkins Oſborn — — — — — —	Oſborn
		Thomas S. of mr Andrew & Abigail Newel —	Newel
		Sarah D. of mr Joſeph & Sarah Caſwell — —	Caſwell
Aug	19	Mark. S. of mr Jonathan & Katharine Kettel	Kettel.
		John S. of mr. John & Hañah Fulker — —	Fulker
Sept	2	Richard S. of mr John & Sprague — —	Sprague
	23	Elizabeth D. of mr Benj & Mary Kettle — —	Kettel
	30	Iohn Coalman, an Adult perſon — —	Coalman
		Jacob. S. of Elias Stone junr & Abigail 's wife	Stone
Octob	7	Mary D. of Charles & Suſannah White — —	White
	21	Timothy S. of Timothy & Mehitabel Swan —	Swan
Novr	18	Margarit. D of mr Thomas & Margarit Taylor	Taylor
Decemr	2	David S. of Stephen & Ford — —	Ford
	9	Ieſſs. S. of mr John & Johnſon — —	Johnſon.
		John S. of mr Timothy & Goodwin —	Goodwin
		Alice D. of mr Caleb & Anne Call — —	Call
		Sarah D of mr Ebenezr & Fowl — —	Fowl
	16	Joſeph S. of mr James & Miller — —	Miller
		John S of mr John Rand junr & Anne 's wife —	Rand
		Anne D. of mr Richard & Mary Miller — —	Miller
	23	Elizabeth D. of mr Benj. & Hurd — —	Hurd
		Hannah D. of mr Benj. & [Name very indistinctly abbreviated—probably Frothingham]	
		Ebenezer S. of mr. Ebenr & Hannah Breed —	Breed

1716 17 Baptized — Page 324 —

M	D		
January	6	Abigail D. of mr John & ms Añah Phillips —	Phillips
	13	Sarah D. of mr Thomas & Anne Chapman —	Chapman
	20	Hannah D of mr Thomas & Brazier —	Brazier
	27	Daniel S. of Mr. Daniel & ms. Rebecca Ruſſel	Ruſſel
Februry	3	Richard & Elizabeth } Twins of mr Eleazr & Lydia —	Phillips

— Page 324 (*Concluded*). —

		Deborah D. of mr Chriſtopher & — —	Goodwin
	17	Mabel D. of mr David & Mabel Townſend —	Townſend
	25	Sarah D. of the Revrd Mr Joseph & Sarah Stevens	Stevens
		Richard S. of mr. Samuel & Mary Cary — —	Cary
March	10	Benjamin S. of mr. Ebenezr & Auſtin —	Auſtin
		Hannah D. of mr Joſeph & Haňah Lewis —	Lewis
	17	Samuel S. of mr Samuel & Joannah Hill — —	Hill
	24	Richard S. of James & Mary Auſtin — —	Auſtin
	31	William S. of mr. William & Sarah Pinſon —	Pinſon
1717		Hannah D of mr. Thomas & Haňah Mouſal —	Mouſal.
April		Catharine D of Dr Tho. & mrs Sibyll Greaves —	Greaves
	th	Jacob. S. of William & Margarit Alley — —	Alley
	7	Joſhuah S. of Robert & Suſaňah Foſkit — —	Foſkit
	14	George S. of mr. Benj. & Abigail Bunker —	Bunker
		Nathauiel S. of Nathaniel & Martha Robbins —	Robbins
	21	Anna D. of mr. Joſeph & Eliz. Phillips — —	Phillips
	28	William S. of Thomas & Mary Dyer — —	Dyer
		Abigail D. of John & Aborn — —	Aborn
May	5	Benjamin S. of mr Thomas & Mary Frothingham	Frothingham
1717		Baptized — Page 325 —	
M	D		
May	19	Samuel S of mr. John & Mary Griffen — —	Griffen
	26	Blany. S. of mr Joſeph & Mary Wood — —	Wood
Iune	2d	Mary D of mr John & Mary Larkin — —	Larkin
	9	Ebenezer S. of mr Samuel Frothingham — —	Frothingham
	16	Mary D. of mr William & Mary Hoppin — —	Hopping
	23	Caleb. S. of William & Teal — —	Teal
		Mary D. of mr Zechariah & Mildred Davis —	Davis
	30	Mr John Powers — — — — — — —	Powers
		William S. of mr Samuel & Trumble —	Trumble
		Elizabeth & Doreas } Twins of mr John & Mary Cary —	Cary
July	14	Mary Davis, ancilla R. D. Stevens — —	Davis
	21	Mrs Doreas Soley. wife of mr John Soley — —	Soley
		Ruth D. of mr John & Ruth Stimpſon — —	Stimpſon
	22	James S. of mr James & Margarit Sherman —	Sherman
Auguſt	4	Nathaniel S. of mr. Nathaniel & Mary Tuft. —	Tuft
	11	Elizabeth D. of mr John & Powers. —	Powers
Septemr	1	Mary D. of mr John & Doreas Soley — —	Soly
		Rebecca D of mr Nathaniel & Elizabeth Waters	Waters
	8	Joſiah S. of mr Joſeph Whitamore jur — —	Whitamore
		Suſaňah D. of mr John & Login — —	Login
		Elizabeth D. of mr William & Haňah Bottril —	Bottril
17	17	Baptized — Page 326 —	
M	D	John S. of mr Richard & Mary Whitamore —	Whitamore
Sept	15	Martha D. of mr John Call &	Call
		Martha D. of William & Finton — —	Finton
	22	William S. of mr John & Grace Newel — —	Newel
		Mary D. of mr John & Mary Fowl — —	Fowl
Octobr	13	Mr. Thomas Cammon — — — — —	Camon

— Page 326 (*Concluded*). —

	20	Mary D of mr Joſeph & Eliz. Lemon — —	Lemon
	27	Sarah D. of mr. Abrah. & Martha Hill — —	Hill
Novemr	3	Mary D of Timothy & Read — —	Read
	17	Sarah D of mr Henry & Sarah Wheeler — —	Wheeler
	24	Mr. Benjamin Sweetser Tertius [?] & his Brother William Sweetser — —	Sweetsers
		Sarah D. of Mr. Thomas & Sarah Cammon —	Cammon
Decembr	1	John S. of mr Chriſtopher & Blatchford —	Blatchford
		Elizabeth D of mr Mark & Elizabeth White —	White
	29	Eſther D. of mr William & Abigail Kettel —	Kettel
		Anne D of mr John & Bethiah Tayler — —	Tayler
1717	18	James S. of mr James & Mary Kettel — —	Kettel.
Jan.	5	Abigail D. of mr Andrew & Abigail Newel —	Newel
	12	William S. of mr William & Naomi Gowen —	Gowen
		Hannah D. of mr John Rand junr & Anne 's wife	Rand
	19	Mildred S. of mr Joſeph & Rand — —	Rand
Feb	2d	Barnabas Davis Adlt pr — — — — —	Davis
		Sarah Bly Adult perſon — — — — —	Bly.
		Ebenezer S. of mr William & Mary Sheath —	Sheath

Baptized — Page 327 —

M	D		
1717|18			
Febr.	9th	Joſhua S. of mr Benjamin & Lucy Philipps —	Philipps
		Daniel S. of mr Elias Stone junr, & Abigail 's wife	Stone
	23	Edmund S. of mr John & Elizabeth Sprague —	Sprague
		Joſeph. S. of mr Joſeph & Ruth Hopkins —	Hopkins
March	2d	Samuel S. of & Mary Hutton — —	Hutton
	9	Rebecca D. of mr James & Elizabeth Fluker —	Fluker
		Hannah D. of mr Vincent & ms. Hañah Carter	Carter
		Mary D. of mr. Charles & Rebecca Burroughs	Burroughs.
	24	James S. of mr George & Abigail Darling —	Darling
		Richard S. of mr Richard & Grace Otis — —	Otis
		Alice wife of Benjamin Woodwel — — —	Woodwel
1718	30	Mary Johnſon, & her ſiſter Abiel Johnſon —	Johnſon.
		Jonathan S. of mr Jonathan & —	Kendal
April	6	James S. of mr John & Hannah Fulker — —	Fulker
	13	Elizabeth D. of mr Thomas & Eliz. Welſh —	Welſh
May	4th	John. S. of mr Ebenezr. & Hañah Breed — —	Breed
		Sarah D. of mr Richard & Sarah Foſter — —	Foſter
	18	Rebecca D. of mr Samuel, & Suſañah Hill jur.	Hill
	25	Mr. William Clements — — — — —	Clements.
		Mary D. of said Wm Clements — — — —	Clements
		James S. of mr James & Fowl — —	Fowl
June	1	Nathaniel S. of mr Benjamin & Mercy Frothingham.	Frothingham
		John S. of mr Thomas Harris junr — — —	Harris.
		John S. of mr. Andrew Mallet — — —	Mallet

Baptized — Page 328 —

M	D		
June	1718		
	8	Alice D. of Benjamin & Alice Woodwel — —	Woodwel
	22	Timothy S. of Mr Ebenezer & Auſtin —	Auſtin
July	7	Mrs Abiah Sherman. w. of mr Samuel Sherman	Sherman
		Steven S. of mr James & Miller — —	Miller

— Page 328 (*Concluded*). —

	27	Martha D. of mr John & ms Mary Cary — —	Cary
Augſt	10	Jacob. S. of mr Adam & Rachel Waters — —	Waters
		Anne D of mr Iſaac & Grace Parker — —	Parker
	17	Abigail D of mr. Joſeph & Eliz — —	Phillips
	24	Hañah D. of mr Benj. Sweetzer jur, & Conſtant his wife.	Sweetr
Sept.	1	Hañah D of mr. John & Penny — —	Penny
	7	Annah. D. of mr James Lowden junr & Hañah's wife.	Lowden
		Sarah D. of mr. William & Sarah Eaton — —	Eaton
	28	Nathaniel D. of mr. Timothy & Goodwin.	Goodw.
Octobr	5	Mary D. of mr Samuel & Abiah Sherman. —	Sherman
	12	Thomas S of mr John & Grace Eads — —	Eads
Novemr	2d	Thomas S. of mr Thomas & Sarah Jackſon —	Jackſon
	9	Joſeph S of mr Joſeph Auſtin junr & & Joaña his wife.	Auſtin
		Timothy S. of mr Joſeph & Newel — —	Newel
		John S. of mr John & Hañah Dymon — —	Dymon
	16	Caleb. S. of mr Caleb & Anne Call — —	Call
	23	Mehitabel, D of mr. Jonathan & Katharine Kettel	Kettel
	30	Abel Pilſbury, Adult perſon — — — —	Pilſbury
		Jonathan S. of mr Samuel & ms Mary Cary —	Cary
		Elizabeth D. of mr Charles & Suſañah White	White

M	D	Baptized 1718 — Page 329 —	
Decembr	7	Chriſtopher S. of mr Tho. & Brazier —	Brazier
		Elizabeth D. of mr Joſeph & Lawrence —	Lawrence
	21	Ambroſe Coleby juvenis — — — —	Coleby
	27	John S of mr John & ms Eliz. Stanly — —	Stanly
1718/19 January	5th	Andrew S. of Mr. Andrew & Abigail Newel —	Newel
	11	Jonathan S. of mr Benjam & Kettel —	Kettel
		Jſaac. S. of mr John Rand junr & —	Rand
		Thomas. S. of mr. Abel & Suſañah Pilſbury —	Pilſbury
		Anna D. of mr. Richard & Anna Kettel —	Kettel
	25	John S. of mr Thomas & Anna Chapman —	Chapman
		David S. of mr David & Mabel Townſend —	Townſend
		Abigail, D. of mr James & Eliz. Capen — —	Capen
February	1st	Richard S. of mr. Richard & Miller —	Miller
		Sarah D. of mr George & Eſther Minors — —	Minors
		Mehitabel D of mr Joſ. Whitamore jur — —	Whitamō
	8	Benjamin S. of mr Benj. & Hurd — —	Hurd
		Joſeph S. of mr. Joſeph & Froft — —	Froft
		Rebecca D. of mr John & Simins — —	Simins
		Hannah D of mr John & Aborn — —	Aborn
		Annah D. of Mr. John & Fowl — —	Fowl
	15	Jonathan S. of Mr Stephen & Ford —	Ford
	22	Daniel S. of mr Elas, jur & Abigail Stone —	Stone
		John S. of mr John & Mary Griffen — —	Griffen
		Joſeph. S. of mr John & Faith Salter — —	Salter

M	D	Baptized 1718 | 19 — Page 330 —	
1718 | 19 March	8	Mary D of mr William & Sarah Pinfon — —	Pinfon
		Tabitha D of mr John & Smith — —	Smith
1719	15	Abigail D. of mr Benj. & Abigail Waters —	Waters
Mareh	29	William | Thomas | Hañah | Crouch, Adult perfons —	Crouch
		Charles S. of mr. Ephraim & Martha Breed —	Breed
April	12	John S. of mr John & Sufañah Tucker — —	Tucker
	19	Nathaniel S. of mr. Eleazr. & Lydia Phillips —	Phillips
	26	Edward S. of mr Edward & Lydia Larkin —	Larkin
May	3	Samuel S. of Henry & Hañah Bodge — —	Bodge
		Timothy S. of mr John & Call — —	Call
		Abigail D. of mr Samuel & Abigail Webb —	Webb
	17	John S. of mr. Tho. & Powers — —	Powers
June	14	Charles S. of mr. Chriftopher & Blatchford	Blatchford
Inne	21	John S. of mr John & Larkin — — —	Larkin
		Rebecea D. of mr John & Ruth Stimpfon —	Stimpfon
	28	Nathaniel. S. of mr. Chriftopr & Mary — —	Goodwin
July	5	Jofeph S. of Revd. mr. Jofeph & m Sarah —	Stevens
		Mary D. of mr Benj. & Merey Frothgham —	Frothingham
	12	Abigail D. of mr. Thomas & Margarit Taylor —	Taylor
	19	Timothy S. of mr. Timothy & Read jur —	Read
		Richard S. of mr Jno & Sprague — —	Sprague
		Abigail D. of Timothy & Swan — —	Swan

M	D	Baptized 1719 — Page 331 —	
July	26	Jfaac S. of mr Williã & Abigl. Smith — —	Smith
		Margarit D. of Tho Greaves Efqr & ms. Sibyl w.	Greaves
		Thankful D of mr & Thankful — —	Chamberlain
Augst	2	Mary D. of mr Jofeph & Sarah Grant — —	Grant
	16	Nathaniel S. of mr Zachariah & Mildred — —	Davis
	23	Jaeob S. of mr Adam & Rehl [Raehel] Waters	Waters
		Barnabas S. of mr. Barnabas & Eliz. Davis —	Davis
	30	Dorcas D. of mr John & Doreas Soly — —	Soly
Sept.	6	John | & | Chriftopher | S. of mr Chriftopher & Rebecea — —	Mastin
		Jonathan S of mr Stephen Badger — — —	Badger
	13	Riehard S. of mr Richard & Mary Whittamore	Whittamore
		Penelope D. of mr William & Hañah Botrll —	Bottrel
	27	John. S. of mr. John & Sarah Carter — —	Carter
Oetobr	4	Jofeph S. of mr. Jofeph & Eliz. Phillips — —	Phillips
		Thomas. S. of mr James & Eliz. Flewcher —	Fleweker
	12	James S. of John & Login — — —	Login
		Samuel S. of Samuel & Mary Harris — —	Harris
		Mildred D of mr Jofeph & Rand — —	Rand
	18	Thomas S. of mr Samuel & Suañah [?] Hill —	Hill
	25	John S. of Thomas & Mary Diah — — —	Diah
Nov	1	Mary D of Mansfield & Taply — — —	Taply
	8	Henry S. of mr Henry & Sarah Davis — —	Davis
	15	Riehard S. of mr Richard & Sarah — — —	Rand
		William S. of mr William & Ruth Dady — —	Dady

1722 3		Baptiz'd 1722 | 3 — Page 340 —	
M	D		
Feb	17th	Sarah D. of mr Joſeph & Mary Wood — —	Wood
	th	Mary D. of mr John & Frances Phillips — —	Phillips
	17	Abigail D. of mr Samuel & Abigail Call — —	Call
	24	Richard S. of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Rebecca Ruſſel	Ruſſel.
		Thomas S. of mr Thomas & Mrs Anna Mouſel —	Mouſel
March	17	John S. of mr John & Haṅah Simens — —	Symens
		Michael S. of mr Michael & Winifred Brigden	Brigden
	24th	Sarah. D. of mr Bartholomew & Mary Trow —	Trow
	31	Nathaniel D. of mr. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Waters	Waters
April	7th	Joſeph S. of Mr Samuel & Phipps —	Phipps
		Samuel S. of Robert & Trevet — —	Trevet
		Mildred D. of mr Joſeph & Rand — —	Rand
	14th	Elizabeth D. of mr John & Sprague —	Sprague
	21	Jonathan S. of mr Joſeph & Elizabeth Lemman	Lemon
		Andrew S. of mr Thomas & Frothingham	Frothingham
		Lawrence S. of mr Stephen & Mary Butcher	Butcher
	28	Robert S. of mr Robert & Mercy Spring — —	Spring
May	12	William S. of John & Faith Salter — — —	Salter
	19	Simeon S. of mr Tho Brazier — — — —	Brazier
		Parnel D. of mr John & Ms Parnel Codman —	Codman
		Suſannah D. of mr Abel & Suſannah Pilſbury	Pilſbury
June	2d	John S. of Mr John & Anne Aſbury — —	Aſbury
	9th	Johaṅah D. of Mr Thomas & Joaṅah Jenner —	Jenner
	16	Ms Abigail Sweetzer, an Adult perſon — —	Sweetzr
	23	Jacob, fils posthum Jacobi Defuncti & Annah Johnſon	Johnſon
	30	Abigail D. of William & Teal — —	Teal
July	7th	Mary D. of Mr Barnabas & Davis — —	Davis
	14	Elizabeth D. of mr John & ms Mary Cary —	Cary
	21	William S. of mr William & Abigail Hoppen —	Hoppen

1723		Baptizd 1723 — Page 341 —	
M	D		
Augſt	4	Mary D. of Mr Samuel & Trumbal —	Trumb
		Sarah D. of Mr Henry & Sarah Pownel — —	Pownel
	11th	Amos S. of Mr Amos & Haṅah Harris — —	Harris
		Caleb S. of mr Caleb & Lampſon — —	Lampſon
	18th	John Baxter, an Adult perſon — — — —	Baxter
	25	Anne D. of mr Jſaac & Grace Parker — —	Parker
Sept	1	John S. of Mr John & ms Abigail Stevens —	Stevens
	8	John & Mary } Twins of Mr Elias & Abigail Stone —	Stone
	22	John. S. of mr Robert & Alice Right — —	Right
		Mary D. of mr Chriſtopher & Mary Blatchford	Blatchford
	29	Johaṅah D. of mr Joſeph & Whitamore jur	Whitamore
Octobr	13	Mary Remick, an Adult perſon — — — —	Remick
		Elizabeth D. of William & Teal — —	Teal
	20	Grace D. of mr Stephen (junr) & Anne Hall —	Hall
	27	Daniel S. of Daniel (junr) & Lawrence	Lawrence
Novembr	3d	Phillips | & 's ſiſter | Mary | Sweetser, adult perſons — —	Sweetser
	10th	Katharine D. of mr Benj: & Frothingham	Frothingham

NOTE.—In the original Record horizontal lines are roughly drawn under each date with its entry, as shown by pages 331-39 (of Record) as printed. These lines were used until the end of 1731. As they are not important parts of the Record, and are printed with difficulty, they are hereafter omitted on these pages. After 1731 they were not used.

— Page 341 (*Concluded*). —

		Sufannah D. of mr John & Logyn — —	Logyn
	24	Anne & Negroewoman — — — — —	Anne
		Zilpah — — — — —	Zilpah
Decem^r	8th	Mary D. of Mr Jofiah & Mary Henshaw —	Henshaw
	22	Samuel, S. of mr Samuel & Abigail Call — —	Call
1723–4	5	Elizabeth D. of mr Ezekiel & mrs Abigl Cheever	Cheever
Jan		Abigail D. of mr Benj & Reed — —	Reed

1723–4 — Page 342 —

M	D	Baptized	
January	12	Nathaniel D. of mr Joseph & Dorothy Kidder	Kidder
		Anne D. of mr Joseph & Anna Salter — —	Salter
	19	Jofeph D. of mr Nathl. Frothingham jun^r &	Frothingham
	26	Thomas S. of mr John & Rand — —	Rand
February	2d	Anderfon S. of mr Samuel Addams —	Addams
	9th	Caleb S. of mr James & Mary Kettel — —	Kettel
1723 4		George S. of mr George (decfd) & Ab Darling	Darling
March	1st	Elizabeth Welfh & her Sister Katharine Welfh — — —	Welfh
	15	Jonathan S. of mr Jonathan & Millicent Rand	Rand
	22	Efther. D. of mr Edward & Efther Brazier —	Brazier
1724	29	Anna D. of Mr Benjamin & Hurd — —	Hurd
April	12th	Timothy S. of mr Joseph & Rand — —	Rand
		Joanna D. of mr Samuel & Joannah Hill —	Hill
		Mary D. of mr Richard & Mary Whittamore —	Whitamore
May	3d	John S. of Mr James & Margarit Sherman —	Sherman
		Jofeph S. of Mr. Peter & Ms Sarah Calef —	Calf
		Cæsar & Pompey Sons of Cæsar & Anne Negroes —	Negroes
	10th	Abigail D. of Mr John & Ruth Stimpson — —	Stimpfon
		Sarah D. of mr Thomas & Salter — —	Salter
	17	Zecheriah S. of Mr John & Fowl — —	Fowl
		Ebenezer S. of Thomas & Mary Diah — —	Diah
	24th	John S. of mr Jofeph & Froft — — —	Froft
		Mary D. of Mr Eleazr & Lydia Phillips — —	Phillips
	31	Abigail D. of Mr John & Dorcas Soley — —	Soley
Iuly	5	William S. of Mr Jonathan & Anne Ramfdel —	Ramsdel
	19	William. S. of Mr William & Mary Davis —	Davis

M	D	Baptiz'd 1724 — Page 343 —	
July	26	Mary D. Mr William & Mrs Mary Barnet —	Barnet
		Thomas S. of mr Joseph & ms Newel —	Newel
Augft	9th	John S. of mr John & Hañah Rofe — — —	Rofe
	16	Katharine D. of Mr Richard (jur) & Ms Sarah Fofter	Fofter
	30th	Thomas S. of mr Thomas & Margarit Taylor —	Taylor
Sept	6	John S. of mr Jofeph & Ruth Hopkins — —	Hopkins
		Samuel S. of mr Samuel & Abigail Phipps —	Phipps
	20	Mary D. of mr Steven, & Mary, Badger jun^r —	Badger
	27	John S. of mr James & Anne Hayes — —	Hayes
		Wilson S. of mr John & Thankful Chamberlain	Chamberlain
Octob^r	4th	Benjamin. S. of mr Benj & Annah Bancroft —	Bancroft
	11th	Sufannah D. of mr Samuel Fofdick — — —	Fofdick
	18	David, S. of Deacon Jonathan (& Katharine) Kettel	Kettel
		Mary D. of Mr David & Townfend —	Townfend
	25	Mary D. of mr Robert & Alice Right — —	Right
		Thomas S. of mr Jofeph Auftin jur — — —	Auftin
		John S. of mr Edward Larkin jur — — —	Larkin
Novem^br	29	John S of mr Elias Stone jur & Abigail his wife	Stone

— Page 343 (*Concluded*). —

		Sarah D. of Mr Charles Burroughs — — —	Burroughs
Decemr	6	Samuel, S. of Mr Samuel & Mary Larkin —	Larkin
	13	Solomon S. of Mr Solomon & Katharin Phipps	Phipps
	20	Sarah D. of mr Benj: & Sarah Wheeler — —	Wheeler
	27th	Jacob S. of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Welfh —	Welfh
		Elizabeth D. of mr Eleazer & Eliz Johnfon —	Johnfon
		Elizabeth D. of Mr John & Parnel Codman —	Codman
1724 | 5	3d	Abigail D. of Mr Daniel & Ms Rebecca Ruffel	Ruffel
January	10th	John S. of Mr John & Francis Phillips — —	Phillips
	24	Mabel, D. of Mr Thomas & ms Joaña Jenner —	Jenner
	31	Jane D. of Mr James & Eliz Fleuker — —	Fluker
M	D	1724 | 5 Baptized — Page 344 —	
Febr	7th	Mr Jonathan Cary tertius & his Brother Both Adult perfon — —	Cary
	7th	James Cary	Cary
		Thomas S. of mr Andrew & Abigail Newel —	Newel
		Anne D. of mr Manffield & Abel [?] Tapley	Tapley
		Sarah D. of mr Richard & Kettel — —	Kettel
	28	Relief D. of Mr George & Ms Relief Barrow —	Barrow
M[hole]	7	Jonathan S. of mr John & Logun — —	Logun
		Timothy S. of Mr Michael & Wincfrd Brigden	Bridgden
	14	John S. of mr John & Grace Newel — — —	Newel
		Edward S. of mr Edward & Anne Newel —	Newel
		George S. of mr John and Hañah Fulker —	Fulker
	14	Samuel S. of mr Robert & Trevit — —	Trevit
1725	29	Sarah D. of Mr Joseph & Sarah Rand — —	Rand
April	25th	Jofeph S. of Mr Jofeph & Hañah Salter — —	Salter
		Robert S. of mr Charles & Sufañah White —	White
May	2d	Richard, Nathan } Twins of mr John & Sprague	Sprague
		Mary D. of mr James & Mary Brentnel — —	Brentnel
	16	Sarah D. of Mr Richard & Miller — —	Miller
		Michael S. of mr Andrew & Mallet —	Mallet
	30th	Jonathan S. of mr Jofeph & Rebecca Harris —	Harris
June	13	Katharine D. of Mr John & Ms Eliz. Stanly —	Stanly
	20th	Anderfon of mr Samuel Addams junr — —	Addams
	27	Abigail D. of mr John & Ms Abigail Stevens —	Stevens
July	11th	Jonathan S. of mr Jonathan Cary tertius & Sarah	Cary
	25	John S. of Mr Jfaack & Grace Parker — —	Parker
Auguft	1st	Robert S. of mr Robert & Mercy Spring — —	Spring
		Jofiah S. of mr Jofiah & Hañah Harris — —	Harris
1725		Baptized 1725 — Page 345 —	
M	D		
Augft	8th	Jofeph S. of mr William & Sarah Eaton — —	Eaton
	29th	Jofhuah, S. of mr Jofhuah & Abigail Benjamin	Benjamin
Septembr	5	James-Bennet S. of mr Nathaniel & Eliz. Waters	Waters
		Elizabeth D. of mr Joseph & Frost — —	Froft
		Elizabeth D. of mr Nath. & Dorothy Lampfon	Lampfon
		Edward S. of Mr Edward & Mirick —	Mirick
	12	Sarah D. of Mr Jonathan & Sarah Call — —	Call
		Abigail D. of Mr Timothy & Goodwin —	Goodwin
		Sufañah D. of mr Richard & Sutton —	Sutton
October	3d	George S. of mr Timothy & Mary Reed — —	Reed
2d		Hañah D. of Mr Seth (jur) & Hañah Sweetser	Sweetser
		Rebecca D. of mr Jofeph & Ruth Hopkins —	Hopkins
	10th	William S. of Mr William & Eliz Reed — —	Reed

— Page 345 (*Concluded*). —

	24	Susañah D. of mr Nath. Frothingham junr —	Frothingham
Novemr	21	Hañah, D. of Mr Daniel Lawrence junr & Margarit Lawrence	Lawrence
	28	Joshua, S. of Mr Abel & Pilsberry — —	Pilsbury
Decemr	5th	James S. of mr James & Eliz. Turner — —	Turner
		Hañah D. of mr Jonathan & Millecent Rand —	Rand
	12th	Nicolas. S. of mr William Hoppings — —	Hoppings
		Katharine D. of mr Steven & Mary Butcher —	Butcher
1725-6	19	Sarah D. of mr John & Mary Griffen — —	Griffen
January	10th	Sarah D. of mr Christopher & Mary Blatchford	Blatchford
		Lydia D. of mr Nathaniel & Mehitabel Cowdry	Cowdry
	16	Anne. D. of mr Jonathan & Anne Ramsdel —	Ramsdel
	30th	Anne D. of mr Barthol & Trow — —	Trow
17	25, 6		
Month	Day	Baptized 1725 | 6 — Page 346 —	
Febrary	6	Nathaniel S. of mr Barnabas & Davis —	Davis
		Sarah D. of mr Benjamin & Waters —	Waters
	6	Abigail D. of mr David & Abigail Sprague —	Sprague
	13	Joseph S. of mr Samuel & Abigail Call — —	Call
	20th	Sarah D. of mr Benj: & Elizabeth Reed — —	Reed
		Mary D. of mr Samuel & Cary — —	Cary
	27	Solomon S. of Mr Solomon & Eliz Phipps —	Phipps
		Mary D of mr Elias Stone junr — — — —	Stone
March	6.	Jonathan S. of mr Joseph & Eliz Lemon —	Lemon
	13	Sarah D of mr Robert & Sarah Stone — —	Stone
	20	Ebenezer S. of mr Samuel & Johañah King —	King
1726		Elizabeth D of mr John & Eliz Pierce — —	Pierce
March	27th	Susannah D. of Mr James & Mary Kettel —	Kettel
April	17th	Thomas & Abigail } children of Thomas & Abigail Maudlin	Maudlin
May	1st	Steven S. of Mr Steven & Mary Badger junr --	Badger
		John S. of Mr John & Webber — —	Webber
	8th	Lydia D. of Mr John & Dorcas Soley — —	Soley
	15	Elizabeth Barns, an Adult person — — —	Barns
	22	Elizabeth. D. of Mr Nathaniel & Eliz: Wire —	Wire
June	5th	Robert S of Mr Robert & Lydia Calley — —	Calley
		Susañah D. of Mr Charles & Burrough —	Burrough
	12	William S. of Mr James & Hephzibah Capen —	Capen
M	D	Baptized 1726 — Page 347 —	
July	3d	Samuel. S. of Mr Robert & Mercy Spring —	Spring
	10	Joseph S. of Mr Benjamin & Hurd —	Hurd
	24	Anna D. of mr James & Anne Hayes — —	Hayes
		Jemima D. of mr Thomas & Jemima Stone —	Stone
		Elizabeth D. of mr Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler	Wheeler
Augst	14	Hannah D. of Mr John & Hañah Rose — —	Rose
	28	Richard S. of Mr Richard & Anne Richardson	Richardson
Sept	4	Elizabeth Farnam, wife of Joseph Farnam —	Farnam.
		Elizabeth, & Mary, children of Said Joseph & Mary	Farnam.
	4	Nathaniel of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wier —	Wier
		Hannah D. of John & Rand — — —	Rand
	11	Joseph S. of mr Samuel & Mary Larkin — —	Larkin
		Esther D. of mr Joseph & Rand — —	Rand
	11	Sarah D. of mr Andrew & Abigail Newel —	Newel
		Elizabeth D. of mr Jonathan & Eliz Call — —	Call
	18	Elizabeth. D. of mr Richard (junr) & Mary Foster	Foster

— Page 347 (*Concluded*). —

		Abigail D of mr David & Townſend —	Townſend
		Dorothy D of mr Joſeph & Elizabeth Farnam	Farnam
	18	Billhah D. of Lincoln & Zilpah, Negroes — —	
October	2	Jemima D. of mr Richard & Miller — —	Miller
	9	John S. of mr John Smith jur — — — —	Smith
		Frances D. of mr Samuel & Abigl Webb —	Webb
	16	Joſeph, & Charles, Hannah, Marah & Sarah Gray children of Mr Joſeph & Hañah Gray	Gray
	16	Daniel & Katharine, children of Daniel & Ab. Branch	Branch
	23	Mary D. of mr Iſaac & Mary Boſdel [Boſdet?]	Boſdel
Novemr	13	Katharine D. of mr Samuel & Addams —	Addams

Month	Day	Baptized 1726 — Page 348 —	
Nov	20	Daniel S. of mr Jſaac & Grace Parker — —	Parker
	27	John S. of mr Adam & Waters — —	Waters
		Timothy S. of mr Michael & Brigden —	Brigden
		Edmund S. of mr Benjamin & Añah Bancroft	Bancroft
Decembr	4th	Mary D. of mr Richard & Anne Kettel — —	Kettel
		Abigail D. of mr William & Hopping —	Hopping
		Mary D. of mr Thomas & Eliz Welſh — —	Welſh
	11th	Mary D. of mr Stephen & mrs Parnel Codman —	Codman
		Katharine. D. of mr Caleb & Katharine Rand	Rand
	18th	Anne D. of mr Stephen Hall junr, & Anne —	Hall
		Anne D. of mr Joseph & Ruth Hopkins — —	Hopkins
	25	Jane, an Adult negro Servt of mr Rich. Boylſtone	Jane
1726	7		
Jany	1	Elizabeth D. of mr John & Ruth Stimpſon —	Stimpſon
	8	Sarah D. of mr Peter & ms Sarah Caleſ — —	Caleſ
		Elizabeth D. of mr Jonathan & Sarah Call —	Call
	15	Andrew. S. of mr Joseph & Ballard —	Ballard
		Samuel S. of mr Daniel Laurence jur & Margarit	Laurence
	22	Eleazer S. of mr Eleazr Johnſon jur & Elizabeth Johnſon	Johnſon
		David S. of mr Joſeph & Newel — —	Newel
	29	John S. of mr Jonathan & Millecent Rand —	Rand
		Mercy D. of mr Thomas & Salter — —	Salter
Febr	19th	Jonathan S. of mr Jonathan & ms Añah Howard	Howard
		Sarah D. of mr Thomas & ms Margarit Taylor	Taylor
	26	Benjamin S. of mr Edward & Mary Mirick —	Mirick
		Abigail D. of mr Jno & ms Abigail Stevens —	Stevens
		Grace D. of mr Jno Newel junr & Grace — —	Newel
		Hephzibah D. of mr Edward Larkin jur & Hepzibah	Larkin

M	D	Baptized 1726,7 — Page 349 —	
1726,7			
March	5th	William S. of mr Henry & Pounding —	Pounding
1727			
March	26	Robert S. of mr Robert & Alice Right — —	Right
		Elizabeth D. of mr Joſeph & Henſhaw —	Henſhaw
April	9th	Joſeph S. of mr Joſeph & Froſt — —	Froſt
		Mehitabel D. of mr Nathaniel & Mehitabel Cowdry	Cowdry
April	23	David S. of mr Benj. & ms Mercy Frothingham	Frothingham
		Thomas S. of mr Thomas & Martha Symmes —	Symes
	30	Iſaac S. of mr Elias Stone junr — — — —	Stone
		Elizabeth D. of mr William & Mary Pitts —	Pitts
May	7th	John S. of mr James & Fowl — — —	Fowl
		Samuel S. of mr Solomon & Katharine Phipps	Phipps

— Page 349 (*Concluded*). —

May	14	Iſaac S. of mr Iſaac & Aborn — — —	Aborn
	21	Mary D. of mr John & Hañah Fulker — —	Fulker
	28	Samuel S. of mr Samuel & Mercy Wolcot —	Wolcot
June	4th	John S. of mr James & Mary Brintnel — —	Brintnel
		Mercy D. of mr Richard & Mary Sutton — —	Sutton
		Elizabeth D. of mr Matthew & Johnſon	Johnſon
	4th	Lucy a Negroe maid of mr John Soley — —	Lucy
	11	Thomas S. of mr Thomas & ms Joanna Jenner	Jenner
		Elijah S. of mr Samuel & Phipps — —	Phipps
		William S. of mr Joſiah & Hañah Harris —	Harris
	25	Katharine D. of mr Joſhuah & Abig Benjamin	Benjamin
July	16	Elizabeth D. of mr Joſeph & Eliz Frothingham	Frothingham
	23	Sarah D. of mr Ezekiel & Elizabeth Chever —	Chever
		William S. of mr Joſeph & Salter — —	Salter

17	27	Baptized. 1727 — Page 350 —	
M	D		
July	30th	Anne D. of mr Conſtant & Anna Freeman —	Freeman
		Lucy D. of mr Charles (jur) & Ami Huñewel	Huñewel
Auguſt	6	Elizabeth D. of mr Joſeph & Dorothy Kidder	Kidder
		Elizabeth D. of mr Timothy & Goodwin	Goodwin
	20	Caleb S. of mr Caleb & Lampſon — —	Lampſon
	20	Peter S. of Lincoln & Zilpah (a Baptiz'd negro)	Peter
Sept	3d	Barret S. of mr Joſeph & Rand — —	Rand
		Iſaac D. of mr Andrew & Mallet — —	Mallet
	17	Hañah D. of mr Amos, & Harris — —	Harris
	24th	Anne D. of mr Edward & Anne Newel — —	Newel
Octobr	1st	Abraham. S. of mr Solomon & Eliz Phipps —	Phipps
	15	Thankful D. of mr John & Thankful Chamberlain	Chamberlin
	22	William S. of mr William & Eaton — —	Eaton
		Mary D. of mr John & Sprague — —	Sprague
	22	Hañah D. of mr Nath. Frothingham junr —	Frothingham
		Benjamin S. of Daniel & Abigail Branch —	Branch
	28th	John S. of mr Manſfield & Mary Tapley — —	Tapley
Novbr	5	George S. of Mr Daniel & Ms Rebecca Ruffel	Ruffel
		Caleb S. of Timothy & Mehitabel Swan — —	Swan
	5	Seth S. of mr Seth Switzr junr & — —	Sweetser
		Mary D. of mr Stephen & Mary Boutcher —	Boutcher
	12	Nathaniel S. of mr Samuel & Ms Mary Cary —	Cary
		William S. of mr William & ms Elizabeth Read	Read
		Samuel S. of mr John & Roſe — — —	Roſe
	19	Sarah D. of mr Jonathan & Anne Ramſdel —	Ramſdell
	26	John S. of mr John & Ireland — — —	Ireland
		Mary D. of mr John & Eliz Pierce — — —	Pierce

Month	Day	Baptized 1727 — Page 351 —	
Decemr	10	Ebenezer S. of mr John & Mary Griffen — —	Griffen
	10	Simon S. of mr Simon & Iſabel Dart — — —	Dart
	24	Joannah D. of mr Thomas & Joannah — —	Brigden
1727 | 8	31	Robert S. of mr James & Elizabeth Flucker —	Flucker
Janry	7th	Abigail D. of mr Stephen & Abigail Graunt —	Graunt
		Iſaac S. of Philip & Jane Vibert — — —	Vibert
	14th	Hamond S. of mr Joſeph & Eliz Gowen —	Gowen
	28	Suſañah D of mr John & ms Suſañah — —	Hancock
Febr	11th	Hañah D. of Charles & Suſannah White — —	White
	18	Richard S. of mr Richard Foſter jur. — —	Foſter
		John S. of mr John Hall — — — — —	Hall
		Rebecca D. of mr Stephen Badger jur — —	Badger

— Page 351 (*Concluded*). —

	25	Mary wife of Ifaac Aborn — — — — —	Aborn
		William S of Roger & Conant — —	Conant
1728		Elizabeth D. of John & Ruth Webber — —	Webber
March	3d	William S of mr Jofeph Hopkins — — —	Hopkins
		Eleazer S of mr Jonathan Dows — — —	Dows
		Sarah D. of mr Benj & Sarah Waters — —	Waters
		Elizabeth D. of mr Jonathan Kettel — — —	Kettel
	3d	Samuel, Mercy, & Sarah, children of mr Samuel & Mercy	Maxy
	10	Elizabeth Addams, an adult perfon — — —	Addams
		Mercy D. of Michael & Bentley — —	Bentley
	17	Stephen S. of Philipp & Hañah Gallifhon —	Gallifhon
		Alice D. of Mr. John & Alice Phillips — —	Phillips
	24	Katharine D of mr Christopher & Blatchford	Blatchford
	31	John S of Ab [blot] Pilfberry — — — —	Pilfberry
		Mary D of Samuel & Mercy — —	Maxy

1728		Baptized 1728 — Page 352 —	
M	D		
April	7th	Priscilla D. of mr Matthew & Mercy Griffen —	Griffen
	14	Stephen & Mary Twins of mr Stephen & Annah Hall jur	Hall
		Abigail D. of mr David & Townfend —	Townfend
		Elizabeth D of mr Barthol : & Trow —	Trow
	21	William S of mr Thomas & Mrs Katharine Wyer	Wyer
		Matthew S. of mr John & ms Doreas Soley —	Soley
		Jonathan S. of mr Jonathan Edmunds jun —	Edmunds
	21	Hañah D. of mr Jonathan Cary tertius — —	Cary
	28	John S. of mr Samuel & Huldah Eads — —	Eads
		Elizabeth D. of mr William Hopping — —	Hopping
	28	Elizabeth D. of mr Jofeph Auftin jun — —	Auftin
May	5th	Sarah D. of mr Robert & Sarah Stone — —	Stone
		Sarah D. of mr Robert & Mercy Spring — —	Spring
	12th	Benjamin S. of John & Rebecca Center — —	Center
	19th	Stephen & Hannah children of John Parker —	Parker
		Hannah D. of Charles & Hufsing — —	Hufsing
	26	Nathaniel S. of Mr Richard & Kettel —	Kettel
		Martha D. of Mr Thomas & Jem. Stone —	Stone
June	2d	Jane D of mr Samuel Addams jur — — —	Addams
	9th	Elizabeth D. of Mr Andrew & Abigail Newel	Newel
	16	John. S of Mr Elias (& Abigail) Stone jur —	Stone
		Jonathan S. of mr Ebenezr & Anna Grover —	Grover
	23d	Mary D. of Mr Peter & Ms Sarah Calef —	Calef
	30	Samuel S. of mr Thomas & Brazier —	Brazier
		Elizabeth D. of mr John & Ms Abigail Stephens	Stephens
		Mary D. of mr Benj. & Reed — — —	Reed
July	21	Thomas. S. of mr Nathaniel Cowdry — —	Cowdry

M	D	Baptized 1728 — Page 353 —	
Aug	4th	Thomas S. of mr Thomas & Joañah Jenner —	Jenner
		Jonathan S. of mr Jonathan & Call — —	Call
	4	Mary. D. of mr Joseph & Newel — —	Newel
	11th	John S. of mr John & Eliz. Goodwin — —	Goodwin
	18th	Nathan S. of Nathan & Eliz Webber — —	Webber
		Sarah D. of Thomas & Abigail Maudlin — —	Maudlin
	18th	Mary D. of William & Badger — —	Badger
		Peter S. of Lincoln & Zilpah Negroes. — —	
	25	John S. of mr Thomas & Eliz. Welfh — —	Welfh

— Page 353 (*Concluded*). —

		Mary D. of mr Iſaac & Grace Parker — —	Parker
		Elizabeth D. of mr Joseph & Hañah Grey —	Grey
Sept	1st	Jonathan S. of mr Barnabas & Eliz Davis —	Davis
		Mercy D. of mr Samuel & Mercy Wolcot —	Wolcot
	8	James S. of mr Samuel Call — — — —	Call
	15	Sarah D. of mr James & Kettel — —	Kettel
	22d	Edward S. of mr Nathaniel & Eliz: Wyer —	Wyer
		Mary D. of mr Samuel & Larkin — —	Larkin
	29	Abraham S. of mr Ebenezer & Rand —	Rand
		Benjamin S. of mr Joſiah & Mary Henshaw —	Henshaw
		Margarit, D. of mr Daniel [?] jur & Margarit Lawrence	Lawrence
Octobr	13th	Samuel Green — — — — — — —	Green
		Richard S. of mr Richard Call — — — —	Call
	27th	Michael, S. of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth — —	Gill
		Samuel. S of Samuel & Nutting — —	Nutting
Novbr	3d	Samuel S. of Samuel & Alice Green — —	Green.
		Lydia D. of mr Edward Larkin junr — —	Larkin.
	10	William S. of Robert and Alice Right — —	Right.
	17	Joſeph S. of mr Nathaniel & Lampſon —	Lampſon
M	D	Baptized 1728 — Page 354 —	
Decemr	15th	Sarah D. of mr Nathaniel & M Southe —	Southe
	22	Solomon S. of mr John Smith jur — — —	Smith
1728 | 9	29	Sarah D. of mr James & Mrgrit Sherman —	Sherman
January	12th	Jonathan S. of Mr David & Abigail Sprague	Sprague
		Mehitabel. D. of Caleb & Katharine Rand —	Rand
	26	Elizabeth of mr William & Mrs Eliz Read —	Read
		Sarah D of mr Peletiah & Sarah Webber —	Webber
February	23d	Bartholomew S. of Joſeph & Mary Ballard —	Ballard
		John. S. of mr John Townſend — — — —	Townſend
March	1728		
March	2d	Benjamin S of mr Benj: & Sarah Wheeler —	Wheeler
	9th	Samuel. S. of mr Roger & Conant — —	Conant.
	16	Abraham S. of mr Adam & Rachel Waters } —	Waters.
		Iſaac S of Sd Adam & Rachel Waters }	
		Benj: [?] Jacob. S of mr Benj Hurd — —	Hurd.
	16	Elizabeth D. of mr Robert & Eliz. Ball — —	Ball.
		Mary D. of mr Thomas & Margarit Tailor, —	Tailor
	23d	Abraham S. of Philipp & Hañah Gallishon —	Galliſhon
	30th	Iſaac. S. of Mr Eleazer Johnſon (jur) & Eliz Johnſon	Johnſon
		Mary D. of mr William & Mary Manly — —	Manly
April	6	Stephen S. of Mr Stephen & Pieree —	Pieree
	20	Timothy S. of Mr John & Alice Phillips — —	Phillips
		Anna D. of mr Richard & Sutton — —	Sutton
	27	Hannah D. of Mr Caleb Lampſon — — —	Lampſon
May	4	Stephen S. of mr Stephen & Abigail Grant —	Grant
		Elizabeth D. of mr Joſeph & Froſt —	Froſt.
		Martha D. of mr Stephen Hall jur & Anna —	Hall.
17	29	B [torn] 29 — Page 355 —	
M	D		
May	11th	John S. of mr Jona [torn] Annah Howard —	Howard
		Hannah D. of mr Joſiah & Hannah Harris —	Harris
	18th	Eleazer S. of mr Joſeph & Eliz Lemmon — —	Lemmon
		William | & } Twins of mr Solomon & Katharine Phipps —	Phipps
		Thomas }	

— Page 43 (*Concluded*). —

[1724]			
June	21	Samuel Stevens & — — — — — — — —	Stevens
		Mrs Anne Ramfdel. wife of Mr Jonathan Ramfdel	Ramfdel
* Auguft	9	Peter Eades — — — — — — — — —	Eades
*		mrs Annah Bancroft, W. of mr Benjamin Bancroft	Bancroft
	16	Mr Thomas Harris Senr — — — — — —	Harris
		Mrs Rebecca Harris, wife of mr Joſeph Harris —	Harris
* Sept	13	The Widow Mrs Sarah Pinſon — — — —	Pinſon
*1		Thomas Monrow — — — — — — — —	Monrow
* Octobr	4th	Rebecca Stone — — — — — — — —	Stone
	11th	Mrs Esther Foster. widow of Capt. John Foſter	Foſter
Nov	1st	Mr Stephen Badger Senior — — — — — —	Badger
Decemr	6	Mrs Sarah Wheeler wife of mr Benj Wheeler —	Wheeler
1724	5		
Jan	31	Mrs Mary Cary. wife of Mr Samuel Cary — —	Cary
June	13th	Mr William Smith junr — — — — — —	Smith
July	18	Mrs Hañah Harris W. of Mr Joſiah Harris —	Harris
		William Manly — — — — — — — —	Manly
Octobr	3d	Mr Seth Sweetser junr — — — — — — —	Sweetser
		Mary Bradstreet (my only daughter, D. 6) —	Bradſtreet
*	10th	Hannah Kettel — — — — — — — —	Kettel
Novemr	7th	Mrs Alice Phillips. Widow of mr Benj. Phillips	Phillips
	28	Mrs Sufannah Chickering 28th N — — —	Chickering

17	25	— Page 44 —	
		Admitted to Full Communion	
* Decembr	5	Sarah Edmunds D. of mr John Edmunds —	Edmunds
*	26	Ms Mary Kettel. wife of Mr James Kettel —	Kettel
* Janury	30th	Mr Thomas Harris junr — — — — — —	Harris
1726			
* March	27th	Ms Mary Hill, D. of Ms Hall — — — —	Hill
April	24	Elizabeth Rand — -- — — — — — —	Rand
May	15	Anna Kidder & her Siſter — — — — — — — —	Kidder
	15	Sarah Kidder — — — — — — — —	Kidder
June	19	The Widdow (of Mr Benjamin Mirick) — —	Mirick
* July	17th	Mr Benjamin Wheeler — — — — — — —	Wheeler
*2 Auguſt	7th	Daniel Eads — — — — — — — — —	Eads
	14th	mr John Login — — — — — — — —	Login
		Mrs Mary Foſter, W. of Mr Richard Foſter junr	Foſter
Octobr	9th	Mrs Martha Symes. W. of mr Thomas Symes	Symes
		Mrs Ruth Webber W. of Mrs John Webber —	Webber
	30th	Mary Pierce (Ancilla noſtra) — — — —	Pierce
Decembr	4th	Mrs Elizabeth Read. W. of mr William Read —	Read
	25	Mrs Huldah Whitamore D. of Capt. Whitamore	Whitamore
17267			
Janury	29th	Mr Richard Richardson — — — — — -	Richardson
Febr	19	Ms Johañah Brigden, widow of mr Michael —	Bridgden
1727			
March	26	Ms Hephzibah Larkin w. of mr Edw Larkin junr	Larkin

* In a Memorandum book kept by Rev J. Stevens, and Rev. Hull Abbot (see Budington's Hist. First Ch., pp. 227–231), appear the entries marked * as "Admitted to Full Communion by Me." These entries are from Aug. 9, 1724, to Oct. 29, 1732, and are by Rev. Hull Abbot, pastor 1724–1774. The intermediate entries above, not thus marked, do not appear in this Memorandum; and *all* the entries that it contains appear in the Church Record and are distinguished by the *. The following are the only variations:—1. "Thomas Munroe (juvenis)." 2. "Daniel Eades."

	1727		— Page 45 —	
	M	D	Admitted to Full Communion.	
*	April	23d	Mr John Stevens, Academicus — — — —	Stevens
*	June	18th	Mrs Sarah Call. w. of Mr Jonathan Call — —	Call
*			Mrs Eliz. Frothingham. W. of Mr Joſeph Frothingham	Frothingham
*			Ms Anne Freeman w. of Mr Conſtant Freeman	Freeman
	July	16	Mrs Ruth Hopkins. w, of Mr Joſeph Hopkins —	Hopkings
	Augſt	6	Mrs Sarah Caleſ w. of Dr Peter Caleſ — —	Caleſ
			Abigail Lord — — — — — — —	Lord
	Sept	10th	The Widdow Hanñah Hurry — — — —	Hurry
	October	1st	Rebecca Marston — — — — — — —	Marſton
	Novemr	26th	Mrs Elizabeth Foster — — — — — —	Foster
*	December	3d	Mr Jonathan Rand — — — — — —	Rand
*1			Mrs Millicent Rand, wife of sd Jonathan Rand	Rand
*			Rachel Harris — — — — — — —	Harris
*			Mr Thomas Brigden — — — — — —	Brigden
*			Mr Ephraim Breed — — — — — —	Breed
*		24	Mr Jonathan Edmunds jnr — — — — —	Edmunds
*2			Mrs Elizah Eads (widow) — — — — —	Eads
*3			Mrs Sarah Whitamore — — — — — —	Whitamore
*		24	Mrs Mary Pitts. w. of mr Will. Pitts — —	Pitts
*4			Mrs Elizah Gowen, w. of mr Jos Gowen — —	Gowen
*			Mrs Anna Smith — — — — — — —	Smith
		31	Mr Joſeph Leñan — — — — — —	Leñon
			Mrs Katharine Wier. w. of Mr Tho Wier —	Wier
			Ms Winifred Brigden. w. of mr Michael — —	Brigden
			Abigail Maudlin w. of Thomas Maudlin — —	Maudlin

	172	7 | 8	— Page 46 —	
	M.	D	Admitted to Full Communion 1727 | 8	
			Timothy Read junr — — — — — —	Read
			Simon Bradſtreet, my son — — — — —	Bradſtreet
	Janu		Joſeph Badger — — — — — — —	Badger
	ary	21	John Hurd — — — — — — — —	Hurd
			Jonas Maſon — — — — — — — —	Maſon
			Mrs Sarah Phillips, relict of mr Jonathan — —	Phillips
			Ms Mary Brentnel wife of mr James — — —	Brentnel
			Ms Joaña King, widow of mr Samuel — —	King
			Hannah Stone — — — — — — —	Stone
			Margarit Mirick — — — — — — —	Mirick
*			Ms Mary Auſtin. wife of mr James Auſtin —	Auſtin
*			the wife of mr Stephen Ford — —	Ford
*		28	the wife of mr John Sprague — —	Sprague
*			the wife of mr Jonathan Dows jnr —	Dows
*			mrs Sarah Webber, wife of mr Peletiah Webber	Webber
*			the wife of mr Roger Connant — —	Coñant
*		28	Ruth Kempton — — — — — — —	Kempton
*5	Febr.	18th	The wife of mr John Rouse — — — —	Rouſe
*			The wife of Michael Bentley — — — —	Bentley
*6			The wife of John Hall — — — — — —	Hall.
*			Sarah Waters — — — — — — —	Waters
*			Abigail Frothingham — — — — — —	Frothingham
*7			Abigail Kettel — — — — — — —	Kettel
*			Eſther Call — — — — — — — —	Call
*			Mary Sheaff — — — — — — — —	Sheaf

* Entered in the Memorandum book with the following variations:—1. Millecent. 2. Elizª Eades (vidua). 3. Whittemore. 4. Elizª. 5. Mary wife of John Rowſe. 6. Ann, wife of. 7. Kettle.

— Page 46 (*Concluded*). —

*			Rebecca Hurd — — — — — — —	Hurd
*			Martha Smith — — — — — — —	Smith
			The wife of mr Nathaniel Frothingham junr —	Frothingham
		25	Mary widdow of mr Richard Whitamore — —	Whitamore
			The wife of mr James Hayes — — — —	Hayes
			The widdow of mr John Simmins — — —	Simmins
			The wife of mr Thomas Brigden — — —	Brigden

— Page 47 —

	1727,8		Admitted to Full Communion 1727 | 8	
	M	D		
	Febr	25	Anna Boylston — — — — — — —	Boylfton
			Rebecca Burr — — — — — — —	Burr
		th	Mary Ivory — — — — — — — —	Ivory
	March	17	Mr John Edmunds — — — — — —	Edmunds
			Jerahmael Pierce — — — — — — —	Pierce
			Mrs Eliz Flucker, wife of Mr James Flucker —	Flucker
			The wife of mr Nathaniel Lord — — — —	Lord
			The wife of mr Robert Stone — — — —	Stone
		th	The wife of Ifaac Aborn — — — — —	Aborn
		17	The wife of Phillip Gallifhon (poft Lapfûs Confefs:)	Gallifhon
		th	Mary Brackenbury — — — — — —	Brackenbury
*		24	mr John Phillips. S. of mr Tim: Phillips — —	Phillips
*1			Samuel Hutchifon junr — — — — —	Hutchifon
*2			The wife of Mr Nathaniel Sartel — — —	Sartel
*3			The wife of Edward Mirick — — — —	Mirick
*			The wife of John Ireland — — — — —	Ireland
	1728	th		
*4	April	14	The wife of mr Jofeph Whittamore junr — —	Whittamore
*5			The widow Darling — — — — —	Darling
*			Mrs Sarah Dows — — — — — — —	Dows
			John Stephens — — — — — — —	Stephens
		21	Ms Anne Ivory, widow of mr Thomas Ivory —	Ivory
			Ms Mary Smith — — — — — — —	Smith
			Mehitabel Payn — — — — — — —	Payn
*	May	19th	Benjamin Frothinghaun junr — — — —	Frothingham
*			Lydia Phillips — — — — — — —	Phillips
*2	June	9th	Mr Nathaniel Sartel — — — — — —	Sartel

— Page 48 —

	1728		Admitted to Full Communion.	
	M	D		
*	Auguft	4th	Mrs Elizabeth Webber, wife of mr Nathan Webber	Webber
		11th	Mary Badger — — — — — — — —	Badger
			Abigail Perry — — — — — — —	Perry
	Novembr	3d	Mr Robert Ball — — — — — — —	Ball
*6			Mr Benjamin Bancroft — — — — — —	Bancroft
*7		3d	Mrs Eunice Treadway — — — — — —	Treadway
*	Decemr	29th	Mrs Dorcas Soley W. of Mr John Soley — —	Soley
	1728,9			
	February	16	Ms Bethiah Fowl widow of mr Henry Fowl —	Fowl
			wife of mr William Badger — — —	Badger
	March	25	Anne Newel D. of mr Jofeph Newel — — —	Newel
	1729			
	April	13	Thomas Hovey — — — — — — —	Hovey
			Abigail Hurd, D. of mr Benj Hurd — — —	Hurd
	June	8th	James Hovey — — — — — — —	Hovey
*8		16	Ms Ruth Hutchifon wife of mr Samuel Hutchfon jur	Hutchifon

* Entered in the Memorandum book with the following variations:—1. Hutchinfon. 2. Sartle. 3. Mary wife of. 4. Whittemore. 5. Abigail. 6. Bankrofft. 7. Treadaway. 8. Hutchinfon.

— Page 48 (*Concluded*). —

		Mary Harris D. of mr Thomas Harris jur —	Harris
July	13	William Chapman — — — — — — —	Chapman
Auguſt	3d	Mrs Ruth Stimpſon w. of Mr John Stimpſon —	Stimpſon
	th	Mr Samuel Larkin — — — — — — —	Larkin
*1 Auguſt	10	Sarah Kettel — — — — — — — — —	Kettel
*		Abigail Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
*		Hannah Capen — — — — — — — —	Capen
*		Suſannah Clark — — — — — — — —	Clark
*	31	Robert Cutler — — — — — — — —	Cutler

17	29	— Page 49 —	
Month	Day	Admitted to Full Communion.	
Novembr	23	Mrs Sarah Dyer — — — — — — — —	Dyer
January	1729	Mrs Elizabeth Wyer wife of mr Edward Wyer	Wyer
18th	30		
* Jan	25	Mr Richard Foster jur — — — — — —	Foſter
*February	15th	Mrs Joanna Jenner wife of Mr Thomas Jenner	Jenner
*		Mr Stephen Pierce — — — — — — —	Pierce
	22	Ms Abigail Phipps wife of mr Samuel Phipps —	Phipps
		His Siſter Mrs Mercy Maxey — — — —	Maxey
		Mary Kettel — — — — — — — — —	Kettel
March	15	Margarit Sheaff — — — — — — — —	Sheaff
1730			
April	19	Ruth Hopkins jur — — — — — — — —	Hopkins
May	10th	Mrs Katharine Lane, wife of mr Anthony — —	Lane
Octobr	4th	Mrs Joanna Hill, widow of mr Samuel — —	Hill
Novembr	29	Mr John Codman — — — — — — — —	Codman
*2Decembr	27	The wife of William Teal — — —	Teal
1730,31	th		
March	14	Ms Mary Huchiſon wife of Mr Thomas — —	Huchiſon
1731	th		
April	4	The Widow, ms Sarah Caſwel — — — — —	Caſwel
*3	18th	Mr Caleb Lampſon — — — — — — —	Lampſon
*3 May	16	Ms Dorothy Lampſon, w, of mr Caleb Lampſon	
		— Page 50 —	
M 1731	D	Admitted to Full Communion 1731	
*4 October	3d	Mrs Mary Miller w. of Mr John Miller — —	Miller
*		Mr John Stimpſon — — — — — — —	Stimpſon
* Octo	31.	Mr James Flucker — — — — — — —	Flucker
*		Samuel Frothingham Junr — — — — — —	Frothingham
*		John Waters — — — — — — — — —	Waters
*		Zechariah Symes — — — — — — — —	Symes
*		James Lowden Junr — — — — — — —	Lowden
* Novr	28.	Mr Joseph Hopkins — — — — — — —	Hopkins
*1732 March	19.	Bridget wood wife of Josiah — — — — —	Wood
* May	14.	Mr John Rand — — — — — — — —	Rand
June	4.	Mrs Deborah Nurse — — — — — — —	Nurse
* Sept	24.	Mr Robert Luist — — — — — — — —	Luist
*5 Octo	29.	The wife of Josiah Whittemore — — — —	Whittemore
1732,3 Feb.	18.	Joanna wife of Jacob — — — — — — —	Windet
1733 April	1.	Abigail Wife of Edward Junr — — — — —	Sheaf
May	13.	Mr Eleazer Phillips — — — — — — —	Phillips
		Mr Samuel Phipps [Clericl] — — — — —	Phipps
		John Frothingham, [Fil Diaco:] — — —	Frothingham
Augt	5.	The Widow Mary Bateman — — — — —	Bateman

* Entered in the Memorandum book, with the following variations:—1. Keitle. 2. Teel. 3. Lamſon. 4. Millar. 5. This is the last entry to Full Communion in the Memorandum book made by Rev. Hull Abbot (or other person).

S of William Junr & Anna Wyer. Josiah S of Josiah & Hannah Burrough.

Feby 5, Mary D of Richard & Mary Call. Ruth D of William & Ruth Kettle. 12, Abigail D of Thomas & Jemima Stone. 19, Lois D of Nathll & Mary Souther. Elizth D of John & Susannah Hancock [Baptd by Mr Smith, I being at Cambridge &c].

March 5, James S of Barnabas & Mary Davis. 12, Benjamin S of Benjn & Alice Kettell. Sarah D of Jonn Junr & Katharine Fosdick. 19, Katharine D of Mr Richard Junr & Mary Foster. 26, Judith Upham an Adult person Upham. John S of Ebenzr & Anna Kent. Hephzibah D of Samll & Mercy Wolcott.

— Page 174 — Baptized A. Domi 1738.

April 2, Rebecca D of Mr Thomas & Joanna Jenner. Abraham S of Daniel & Mary Edes. 9, Hannah D of Edward & Larkin. 16, Moses S of Hull & Mary Abbot. Mildred D of Joseph & Mildred Whittemore. 23, Nicholas S of Jonathan & Brown. James S of John & Abigail Goodwin. Ann D of John Junr & Ann Goodwin. Elizabeth D of Elizth Harper [Vidua] Harper. 30, Benjamin S of Jonn Junr & Mary Dowse.

May 14, John S of Andrew & Martha Newell. 21, Joshua S of Ezekiell Esqr & Sarah Cheever. Nathaniel S of Nathanll & Mary Gorham. Mary D of Joseph & Hannah Salter. 28, Isaac S of Isaac & Eleanor Foster. Jacob S of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. Rebecca D of David & Ruth Whood. Hannah D of James & Hannah Trumbal.

June 4, John S of John & Mary Storer. Margaret D of Benjamin & Margaret Dodge. 11, Abigail D of Thomas & Hannah Crofswell. 25, Benjamin S of Jorahmeel & Rebecca Pierce.

July 2, Thomas S of William & Hopping. 23, Edward S of Samuel Esqr & Sarah Cary. 30, Isaac S of Samuel & Huldah Edes. Mary D of John & Elizabeth Wood.

Augt 27, Thomas S of Joseph & Rebecca Mirick.

Sept 10, Mary D of Joshua & Hannah Harris. Anna D of Benjamin & Anna Brown.

Octo 1, Ann D of Jacob & Joanna Windet. 8, Abigail D of Thomas & Rebecca Wood. 15, Thomas S of Thomas & Abigail Frothingham.

Novr 5. Barret S of Joseph Junr & Deborah Rand.

— Page 175 — Baptized ADomi 1738.

Novr 12, John S of David & Hannah Edmonds. William S of Zechariah & Grace Symes. Sarah D of James & Sarah Braddish. 26, Union D of Richard & Ann Kettell.

Decr 3, Lydia D of Willm Junr & Lydia Teel. 10, Mehetable D of Richard & Mary Rand. 24, Elizabeth D of mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. Elizabeth D of Mr Thomas & Ruth Symmes. Rebecca D of Mr Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason. Elizabeth D of William & Elizabeth Manning. 31, Charles S of Mr James & Katharine Russell.

Janry 7, Jane Gowen [an adult person] Gowen. Lewis S of Mr John & Sarah Foye. Susannah D of Samll Junr & Ruth Hutchinson. 14, Stephen S of Mr Isaac & Grace Parker. 21, Joseph & Benjamin Sons | Gemel | of Benjn & Alice Kettle. John S of John & Anna Rayner. Abigail D of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen. Rebecca D of Joshua & Mary Scottow. 28, Sarah D of Mr Seth & Hannah Sweetser. Abigail D of Nathll & Mehetable Rand.

Feb 4, Samuel S of Joseph & Mary Sweetser. 11, Anna D of Jonas & Anna Priest. 18, Susannah D of Benjn & Elizabeth Reed. 25, Ami Jones [an Adult Person]. Thomas S of Edward & Martha Goodwin. James S of Joseph & Rebecca Sweetser. Bridget D of Josiah & Bridget Wood.

March 4, Jonathan S of Joseph & Frost. Willm S of Mathew & Elizabeth Johnson. Joseph S of Willm & Susannah Leathers. 18, Stephen S of Isaac & Martha Kidder. Elizabeth D of Robert & Elizª Ball. Abigail D of Thomas & Abigail Mardlin. 25, James S of James & Joanna Ingolls.

— Page 176 — Baptized A Domi 1739

April 22, Rebeca D of Hull & Mary Abbot. Katharine D of Mr John & Parnel Codman. Efther D of John & Efther Frothingham. Mehetable D of Henery & Elizª Carnall. 29, John S of George & Hannah Borough.

May 6, John S of James Junr & Miller. 20, Mary D of Francis & Mary Dyfer. 27, Benjª S of Andrew & Martha Newell. James S of Jonathan & Sarah Cary.

June 3, William S of William & Sarah Ford. James S of James & Elizª Fosdick. Abigail D of John & Lucy Sprague. 10, William S of William & Ruth Kettell. Lucy D of Benjª & Dodge. Rebecca D of Phillip & Rebecca Atwood. 17, Jonas S of Jonas & —— Eaton. 24, Efther D of Peter & Efther Edes.

July 1, Mary D of Jonathan & Mary Edes. 15, Martha D of John & Sarah Wyer. 22, Nathaniel S of Ebenezer & Anna Kent.

Augt 5, William S of Samuel & Anna Baker. 19, Thomas S of James Junr & Sarah Capon. 26, Richard S of Barthº & Trowe.

Sept 2, Benjamin S of Parker & Abigail Edy. Abigail D of Stephen & Mary Higgins. 9, Ann D of Jonathan & Sarah Call. 23, William S of William & Rebecca Gibson. Henry S of Henry & —— Johnson.

Octº 14, Nathaniel S of Mr Ebenezr & Mary Austin. 21, Henry S of Henry & Lydia Le-bosquet. Rebecca D of Tho. & Rebecca Wood. Mary D of John Junr and Mary Penny. 28, Phœbe D of John & Hannah Townsend.

Novr 4, Nathaniel S of Thº & Elizª Welfh. 18, Edmund S of Mr Richard & Lydia Dana.

— Page 177 — Baptized A Domi 1739

Novr 18, Abigail D of John & Kidder.

Decr 9, Margaret D of Wm & Ann Wyer. 23, Samuel S of Samuel & Alice Griffen. 30, Samuel S of John & Anna Goodwin.

Janry 6, Mary D of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson. 13, Phœbe D of James & Phœbe Trumbal. 27, Abigail D of Richd Junr & Mary Foster. Benjamin S of Jonª & Millecᵗ Rand. Mary D of David & Ruth Wood.

1739 | 40

Feb 10, Samuel S of Samuel & Goodwin. Sarah D of Samuel & Sarah Bradftreet. 17, Joseph S of John & Elizª Wood. James S of James & Mary Blake. 24, Ruth D of Thoˢ & Ruth Austin. Alice D of & Alice Atwood. Mary D of Nathll & Mary Gorham. Susannah D of Joseph & Hannah Hoppkins.

March 2, Joseph S of Benjª & Anna Browne. 9, Anderson S of Wm & Anna Linch. Isaac S of Daniel & Mary Edes. Samuel S of John & —— Stevens. Daniel S of [Danll deceas'd &] Elizabeth Manning. 27, William S of Edward Junr & Abigail Sheaff.

April 13, Elizª D of Thomas Efqr & Mrs Joanna Jenner. Thomas S of Mr James & Katharine Rufsell. Hanna D of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. 20, Samuel S of Stephen & Elizª Pierce. 27, Elizabeth D of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell. Hannah D of Josiah & Hannah Burrough.

May 18, Timothy S of Nathll & Mary Souther. Ebenezer S of Samll & Mary Larkin. Mercy D of Joseph & Mercy Collis.

June 1, Thomas S of Mr Jonathan & Dorcas Brown. 8, Joseph S of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. Eleazer S of Barnabas & Elizª Davis.

— Page 178 — Baptiz'd ADom^{i} 1740.

June 22, William Jenkins an adult pſon. Mary D of Richard & Mary Hunnewell. 29, Martha D of Shadrack & Martha Jreland.

July 13, John S of John & Mary Carlton of Arrowſick. Thomas S of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore. 20, Richard and John, sons. Anna & Sarah Daught^{rs} of Rich'd & Margaret Fosdick. Isaiah S of Nath^{ll} & Mary Tufts. 27, Elizabeth D of John & Elizabeth Whittemore.

Augt 3, Thaddeus S of [D?] Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason. Anna D of Jonas & Anna Priest. Mehetable D of Ebenez^{r} & Mehetable Marble. 10, Anna D of Ebenezer & Anna Kent. Andrew S of Stephen & Abigail Grant. 17, Abigail D of Stephen Junr & Mary Ford. Abigail D of James & Bradiſh. 24, Lucy D of Rev^{d} Th^{o} & Irene Prentice. Thomas S of Mathew & Eliz^{a} Johnson. Samuel S of John & Susannah Hancock. Thomas S of Green & Margaret Shephard. 31, Isaac S of Mr Jsaac & Eleanor Foster. Sarah D of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham.

Sep^{t} 7, Nathaniel S of John & Hannah Austin. 14, Hannah D of Sam^{ll} Junr & Ruth Hutchinſon. 21, Daniel S of Jonathan & Sarah Call. Abigail D of Joshua Junr & Abigail Scottow. 28, William S of Edwd Junr & Martha Goodwin.

Oct^{o} 5, Elizabeth the Wife of John Frothingham. Caleb S of Thomas & Jemima Stone. Phillip S of Phillip & Deborah Bullan. 12, Ann D of Nathaniel & Mehitable Rand. 19, John S of Zechariah & Grace Symes. 26, Samuel S of Joseph & Mary Sweetser.

Novr 16, Thomas S of Thomas & Ann Rayner. ☞ Look back to page 145

[The Record is continued on page 145.]

— Page 145 — Baptised A Dom^{i} 1740.

Novr 23, Jonathan S of Jerahmeel & Rebecca Pierce. Abigail D of John & Eſther Frothingham. 30, Joseph S of William & Ruth Kettell.

Decr 7, Joseph Sweetser [an adult pſon]. Stephen S of Peter & Eſther Edes. 14, William S of Joseph Junr & Deborah Rand. Joſhua S of Jonathan & Gardner. Mary D of Jonathan & Dowse.

1740|1 Jan^{ry} 4, Sarah Bradiſh, the Wife of John Bradiſh. John Her Son | Abigail | & Mary | Her Daughters | Baptized at Same Time. Thomas S of Michael & Eliz^{a} Brigden. 11, Hannah D of William & Lydea Teel. 25, Mary D of Charles & Abigail Bowers.

Feb. 8, Jonas S of Jonas & Eaton. 15, Sarah | & | Margaret | Sweetser sisters, adult pſons. Sarah Fletcher adult. Sarah Wood-House adult. Anna D of Thomas & Eliz^{a} Welſh. 22, Thomas S of Mr Seth & Hannah Sweetser.

March 15, Suſannah Davison adult. Anne Devins adult, Charles Devins adult. Nath^{ll} S of Jonathan & Cary. Benj^{a} S of Benjamin & Kettell. John S of John & Hannah Kettell. Katharine D of John & Katharine Richardſon. 22, Sam^{ll} Webb S of Samuel & Bethiah Hill. Sarah D of Joseph & Rebecca Mirick. Cæsar (a negro Servt of Mr Trumbal's) on his own acc^{t}. Cæsar (a Negro Servt of Thos Call) alſo on his own acc^{t}. 29, Thomas S of Thomas & Rebecca Wood. Anne D of James & Joanna Jngolls. Cœlia (a Negro Girl of Coll^{o} Alford's) on her own acc^{t}.

— Page 146 — Baptized ADom^{i} 1741

April 5, John S of Mr Richard Junr & Mary Foster. Mary D of Joseph 3^{tius} & Mildred Whittemore.

May 10, Margaret D of Jsaac & Margaret Rand. 24, Sarah D of Samuel & Sarah Bradſtreet. Eſther D of Joſiah & Whittemore. Phillis, a Negro Handmaid of D James Ruſsel.

June 7, Sarah D of William & Sarah Ford. 14, Philip S of Phillip and —— Atwood.

July 5, Mary Wife of Joſhua Phillips. Mary D of Joſhua & Mary Phillips. Eliz^a Daughter of Mary White. 19, Thaddeus S of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason. Nath^ll S of Ebenez^r & Mary Austin. 26, David S of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer. Caleb S of Caleb & Grace Teel.

Augt 2, Nicholas S of Joseph & Mary Lynde. Eliz^a D of Parker & Abigail Ede. Penelope D of Penelope Bottrell. 9, Abigail D of W^m & Abigail Gowen 16, Henry S of Mr Richard & Lydea Dana. Elizabeth D of David & Mary Newell. 23, Joseph S of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham. 30, Katharine D of Mr James & Katharine Rufsell. Henry & | Samuel | Sons of John & Hannah Bodge.

Sep^t 6, Lydea D of Henry & Lydea Le-Busquet. 27, Mary | & | Abigail | Twins Daughters of James Junr & Sarah Capon.

Oct^o 11, William S of Joseph Junr & Deborah Rand. William S of James & Mary Blake. 18, Lucy D of John & Lucy Sprague.

— Page 147 — Baptiz'd ADom^i 1741

Novr 8, Three adult pſons, vizt Ann Goodwin, Susannah Crook, Mary Darling. Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Frothingham. 15, Mary D of John & Mary Miller. 29, Mildred D of Rich^d & Mary Rand. Mary D of Elias Junr & Mary Stone.

Decr 6, Ruth D of Thomas & Ruth Symes. 13, Ebenezer S of Ebenez^r & Mehetable Marble. 20, Nathaniel S of Michael & Eliz^a Brigden. Timothy S of Jon^a & Mary Edes. Margaret D of Daniel & Margaret Daviſon. Elizabeth D of Waſſe & Eliz^a Rand. Hannah D of Richard & Mary Call. 27, Thomas S of Mr Jsaac & Eleanor Foster. John S of John & Eliz^a Whittemore.

Jan^ry 3, John S of John & Eſther Frothingham. Joſhua S of Joſhua & Mary Phillips. 10, William S of James & Abigail Foſdick. Sarah D of John & Sarah Wyer. Abigail D of Jsaac & Kidder. 24, John S of William & Rebecca Gibson. 31, Eunice [ux of Capt Andrew Newell]. David S of David & Hannah Edmonds. Joſeph S of Joseph & Hannah Hopkins Jonathan S of Jonathan & Mary Wood. James S of James & Phœbe Trumbal.

Feb. 21, Millecent D of John & Harris. Sarah D of John & Anna Goodwin. 28, Sarah D of John & Hannah Townsend. Elizabeth D of Jonas & Ann Priest.

— Page 148 — Baptized ADom^i 1742

March 7, Hannah D of Stephen & Abigail Grant. 14, Caleb S of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. 21, David S of David & Ruth Wood. Hannah D of Thomas & Ruth Austin. Anna D of Benjamin & Anna Brown. 28, Benjamin S of Edward & Martha Goodwin. Joseph S of James & Miller. Shadree S of Shadre & Ireland.

April 4, Sarah D of Daniel & Mary Edes. 18, Joseph & Andrew | Sons Eunice & Mary | Daughters | of Widow Eunice Newell. Lydea D of Sam^ll & Goodwin. 25, Rebecca D of Thomas & Elizabeth Welſh. Sarah D of Ebenezer & Anna Kent.

May 2, Aaron S of Caleb 2^dus Call. John S of Nathaniel & Mary Gorham. 9, Joſeph S of John & Wood. 16, John S of Benjamin & —— Reed. Hannah D of John & Hannah Austin. Ruth D of Samuel & Belknap. Anna D of & Alice Atwood. 30, Edward S of Patrick & Alice Maylem.

June 6, Mary D of Joſiah & Hannah Burrough. 13, Joſeph S of Sam^ll & Huldah Edes. 27, Martha D of Mr Richard Junr & Mary Foster.

July 11, John S of John & Abigail Goodwin. Ebenezer S of John & Mary Breed. Ann D of John & Mary White. Mary D of Richard & Mary Hunnewell. 18, Union D of Richard & Ann Kettle. 25, Mary D of William & Mary Barbour.

Augt 1, Ebenezer Son of Hannah Newell.

— Page 149 — Baptized A Dom^{i} 1742

Augt 8, Nathaniel S of Tho & Mary Hutchinſon. John S of John & Mehetable Carter. Rebecca D of Robert & Calder. 15, Margaret D of Rev^{d} Th^{o} & Irene Prentice. Elizabeth D of M^{r} Joſeph & Mary Lynde. 22, Elizabeth D of Mr Sam^{ll} & Eliz^{a} Hendley. 29, Robert-Ward S of John & Margaret Harper.

Sep^{t} 19, Jacob S of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. 26, Samuel S of Mr Samuel & Margaret Cary. Sarah D of Joſhua Junr & Mary Scottow. Mary D of Samuel & Merey Wolcott.

Oct^{o} 24, Benjamin S of Jon^{a} & Millicent Rand. Joſhua S of Thomas & Jemima Stone. Eunice D of Nathaniel & Souther.

Novr 7, Joſeph S of William & Anna Wyer. 14, Henry Phillips S of Mr Seth & Hannah Sweetſer. Mary D of Mr Green & Margaret Shephard. 28, Martha D of Mr Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason. Caleb S of Nathaniel & Mehetable Rand.

Dec. 5, Joseph S of Joſeph Junr & [*Sarah*, in another hand] Whittemore. Anne D of Francis & [*Anna*, in another hand] Dyſer. 12, Jacob S of Joſeph & Mary Sweetser. John S of William & Ruth Kettle. Sarah D of John & Stevens. 19, Martha D of Jonathan & Dorcas Brown. 26, Elizabeth D of Jonathan Junr & Mary Dowse.

Jany 16, Daniel S of Jonas & Eaton. 30, John S of John & Cleves. Elizabeth D of Jerahmeel & Rebecca Pierce.

Feb. 6, Sarah D of John & Richardſon. 13, Stephen S of Jon^{a} & Mary Call. Mary D of Tim^{o} & Mary Trumbal. 20, Jonathan S of John Junr & Penny.

— Page 150 — Baptized A Dom^{i} 1743.

Feby 27, Jsaac S of Sam^{ll} & Mary Larkin. John S of John & Doreas Leppington. Joſeph S of Joseph & Mildred Whittemore. Philip S of Philip & Atwood. Hannah D of Zechariah Junr & Hannah Davis.

March 13, Jacob S of Jacob & Hannah Howard. William S of William Junr & —— Teel.

April 3, James S of James & Phœbe Trumbal. John S of John & Judith Deland. Alice D of Benj^{a} & Alice Kettell. 10, Thomas S of Joſeph Junr & Sarah Frothingham. Anne D of James & Joanna Jngolls. 17, Isaac S of Zechariah & Grace Symes. Caleb S of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. 24, Isaac S of Dr Jsaac & Margaret Rand.

May 8, Samuel S of D Samuel & Sarah Broadſtreet. Joſeph S of Thomas & Rebecca Wood. 15, Ruſsell S of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer. Anne D of Sam^{ll} Junr & Hutchinſon.

June 5, Thomas S of Sam^{ll} & Bethiah Hill. Martha D of Stephen & Eliz^{a} Pierce. 12, Lydea D of Richard & Eliz^{a} phillips. 19, Francis S of Mr Rich^{d} & Lydea Dana. Winnefred D of Barnabas Junr & Winnifred Davis.

Augt 7, Samuel S of Mr Samuel & Elizabeth Hendley. 14, Luey D of Hull & Mary Abbot. William S of William & Mary Barker. Sarah D of Joſeph & Rebecca Mirick. 28, Rebecca D of Mr James & Katharine Ruſsell. Elizabeth D of John & Sprague. Merey D of Joſeph & Merey Collis.

Sep^{t} 4, Joseph S of Edward & Martha Goodwin. 11, Joanna D of Michael & Eliz^{a} Brigden. 18, David S of David & Mary Newell.

Oct^{o} 2, Jonathan S of Charles & Abigail Bowers.

— Page 151 — Baptized A Dom^{i} 1743

Oct^{o} 9, Nathaniel S of Edward & Mary Mirick. Abigail D of Joſeph & Eliz^{a} Gowen. 16, Phillip S of Phillip & Deborah Bullen. 30, Abigail D of Robert & Abigail Angier; Mrs Angier herſ Entered into Cov^{t} & was Baptiſ'd.

Novr 6, Alexander S of Alexander & Mary Campbel. Ruth D of William & Anne Wyer. 27, Jon^{a} S of Roger & Anna Balch. Rebecca D of John & Mary White. Eliz^{a} D of Sam^{ll} & Eliz^{a} Goodwin.

Decr 11, Abigail D of John & Mary Miller. 18, Mary D of Nath^{ll} & Anne Davis.

1743|4 Jany 8 Abigail D of John & Esther Frothingham. Rebecca D of William & Elizabeth Jenkins. 15, Richard S of Richard & Mary Rand. 22, David S of Samuel and Belknap. Ruth D of James & Eliz^{a} Fosdick. 29, Blaney S of John & Elizabeth Wood. Sarah D of James & Sarah Kettell.

Feb. 5, Edward S of John & Sarah Wyer. 26, Sarah D of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde.

March 11, Samuel S of Sam^{ll} & Joanna Bodge. Mary D of Jofeph Junr & Mary Lewis. 18, John S of John & Mehetable Marable. 25, Stephen S of Jon^{a} & Sarah Call. Mary D of Mr John & Mary Breed.

Ap^{l} 1, Abigail D of John & Anne Reyner. 8, Rebecca D of Thomas & Ruth Austin. 15, Nathl S of John & Abigail Goodwin. 22, Abigail D of Nathl & Mehetable Rand. 29, Daniel S of Mr Seth & Hannah Sweetser. Nathan S of John & Hannah Townsend. Ezekiel S of Ezek^{l} Junr & Sarah Cheever. Samuel S of William & Rebecca Gibson.

— Page 152 — Baptiz'd A Dom^{i} 1744

Ap^{l} 29, Margaret D of Jofhua & Mary Phillips, & Sarah D of Richd Junr & Sarah Kettell.

May 6, Edward S of Mr Jsaac & Eleanor Foster. Jacob S of Daniel & Mary Edes. 20, Rebecca D of Caleb Terti^{s} & Rebecca Call. 27, John S of Caleb & Grace Teel. Richard S of Joseph 3^{dus} & Mildred Whittemore. Eliz^{a} D of Jon^{a} & Mary Edes. Mary D of Benj^{a} & Anna Brown.

June 10, Elizabeth D of Jsaac & Martha Kidder. Mary D of John & —— Harris. 17, Thomas S of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer. Nathaniel S of John & Hannah Austin. Simeon S of —— ———. Joseph S of Hercules & Elizabeth Trueworthy.

July 1, Richard S of Josiah & Mary Austin. 8, Henry S of James & Mary Blake. Joseph S of William & Abigail Gowen. 22, Hephzibah D of James & Sarah Bradifh. Frances D of Nathan^{l} & Frances Rand. 29, David S of William & Sarah Ford.

Augt 5, John S of Th^{o} & Abigail Williams. James S of Th^{o} & Abigail Frothingham. 12, Rich^{d} S of Timothy & Mary Trumbal. Henry S of Daniel & Margaret Davifon. Sarah D of Joseph & Alice Atwood. 19, John S of John Junr & Mary Chamberlin. Abigail D of William & Ruth Kettell.

Sep^{t} 9, Elizabeth D of Mr Samuel & Eliz^{a} Hendley. Sarah D of Robert & Abigail Angier. 30, Joseph S of Joseph & Mercy Collis.

Oct^{o} 7, Sarah D of Edward & Mary Mirick. Martha D of Edward & Martha Goodwin. 14, William S of James & Sarah Capon. 28, David, S of John & Anna Goodwin.

Novr 4, Ebenezer S of Jonas & —— Eaton.

— Page 153 — Baptiz'd ADom^{i} 1744.

Novr 11, Lewis Mallet an adult pfon. Lewis S of Lewis & Elizabeth Mallet. 18, Eliz^{a} D of Abraham & Eliz^{a} Foster. Abigail D of Joseph & —— Whittemore. 25, Benj^{a} S of David & Ruth Wood.

Decr 2, Abraham S of Abraham & Eliz^{a} Foster. 9, Margaret D of Saml & Margaret Sprague. 16, Samuel S of Jofhua Junr & Mary Scottow. Hannah D of Jerhameel & Rebecca pierce. 23, Mary D of John & Katharine Richardfon. 30, John S of Joseph & Mary Sweetser.

1744|5, Jany 6, Eliz^{a} D of John & Doreas Leppington. Mary D of Tim^{o} & Mary [Deceased] Austin. 27, Elizabeth D of Rich^{d} & Eliz^{a} phillips. Isabel D of W^{m} & & [from arrowfick] Whiley.

Feb. 3 Stephen S of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. Eliz^{a} D of Caleb 2^{du} & Call. 10, Abigail D of Thomas Esqr & Joanna Jenner. John S of Mr Isaac & Margaret Rand. 17, Anna D of John & Stevens. 24, Caleb S of John & Carter. Nathl S of Nathl & Mary Frothingham.

March 3, Mary D of Mr Richard & Lydea Dana. Mary D of Nathl & Anne Davis. 10, Katharine D of Nathan^{l} & Mary Souther. Martha D of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson. 31, Thomas S of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. Robert Knowles S of Robert & Katharine White. Jonathan S of John & Judith Deland. James S of John & Elizabeth Cleves.

April 14, Thomas S of Michael & Elizabeth Brigden. Nathaniel S of Samuel & Mary Cutts. James S of James & Sarah Kettell. 21, Rebecca D of John & Mary White. Abigail D of Samuel & Belknap.

— Page 154 — Baptiz'd A Dom^{i} 1745.

May 5, Thomas S of Hull & Mary Abbot. Abigail D of Thomas & Rebecca Wood. 12, Mary D of Charles & Abigail Bowers. 19, Hugh S of Mr Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason. 26, John S of Philip & Rebecca Cartwright.

June 2, Elizabeth D of Alexander & Mary Campbel. 9, William S of Joseph & Hopkins. Hannah D of William & Rebecca Gibson. 16, Thomas S of Revd Thomas & Jrene prentice. Thomas S of Thomas & Eme Hulet. Elizabeth D of Mr Ebenz^{r} & Anna Kent. Rebecca D of Josiah & Burrough. 23, Hannah D of Jonathan & —— Dowse. 30, Hannah D of John & Bodge.

July 7, Andrew S of Joseph & Frothingham. 14. James S of Mr James & Katharine Rufsell. Eliz^{a} D of Nathaniel & Mary Gorham. 28 Isaac S of Mr Seth & Hannah Sweetser. Sarah D of James Junr & Sarah Miller.

Augt 11, Elizabeth D of Mr Richard & Anna Cary. John S of John & Mary Miller. 18, Jonathan S of Ezekiel Junr & Sarah Cheever. Mary & Elizabeth Gemelle Dau'ters of Edward Junr & Abigail Sheaff.

Sep^{t} 22, John S of Benj^{a} & Elizabeth Reed. 29, Daniel S of Richard & Mary Rufsell.

Octr 13, Thomas S of Mr Samuel & Margaret Cary. Henry S of Samuel & Joanna Bodge. 27. John S of John & Abigail Asberry.

Novr 10, James S of John & Ann Reyner. Abigail D of & Eliz^{a} Gurdee. 17, Nathaniel S of Richard & Mary Call. 24, Martha D of John & Efther Frothingham.

— Page 155 — Baptiz'd A Dom^{i} 1745

Decr 8, Elizabeth the Wife of William Newell. 22, David S of Jon^{a} & Mary Edes. Joseph S of Joseph Junr & Mary Lewis. William S of William & Elizabeth Newell.

Jan^{ry} 5, Ebenezer S of Nathan^{l} & Frances Rand. 12, Mary D of David & Mary Newell.

Feb. 2, Mary D of Stephen & Abigail Grant. 9, Rebecca D of John & Doreas Leppington. 16, David S of Mr Saml & Elizabeth Hendley. Benjamin S of Lewis & Elizabeth Mallet. 23, Daniel S of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer.

March 9, Timothy S of William & Anna Wyer. Hannah D of John & Hannah Kettell. 16, Abigail D of Thomas & Jemima Stone. 23, Jacob S of Danl & Mary Edes. Richard S of Richard & Hunnewell.

1746. 30, Sarah D of Thomas & Mary Austin.

April 13, Nathaniel S of Nathl Junr & Mary Frothingham. Rebecca D of James & phœbe Trumbal. Margaret D of Walter & Hannah

Hunter. Mildred D of Nath[l] & Ann Davis. Elizabeth D of Joseph & Eliz[a] phipps. 20, John S of M[r] John & Mary Breed. Rachel D of Nathaniel & Mehetable Rand. 27, Josiah S of Josiah & Mary Austin. Mehetable D of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore.

May 4, David S of John & Hannah Townsend. Timothy S of John & Abigail Goodwin. John S of Joseph & Hopkins. Eliz[a] & Katharine Gemell: D[rs] of peter & Eliz[a] Webb. 25, Dorothy D of M[r] Joseph & Mary Lynde.

June 1, Isaac S of John & Eliz[a] Wood. Lucy D of M[r] Sam[l] & Sarah Bradftreet. Hannah D of Cutting & Bean.

— Page 156 — Baptized A Dom[i] 1746.

June 8, Timothy S of John Jun[r] & Mary Chamberlin. 15, William S of | George S of | Lydea D of | Elizabeth D of | the Widow [of Rob[t]] Hannah Calder.

July 6, Eliz[a] D of Jonathan & Sarah Call. 13, Ebenezer S of John & Hannah [Austin] [brackets and word interlined] [blot]. 27, Mary D of James & Eliz[a] Fosdick. Mary D of Jacob & Mary Waters.

Aug[t] 10, Caleb S of Caleb 3rd & Rebecca Call. Eleanor D of D Jsaac & Eleanor Foster. 24, John S of John & Mary Rand. Mary D of Timothy & Mary Trumbal. 31, Sarah D of Th[o] Jun[r] & Sarah Maudlin.

Sep[t] 7, Sarah D of Jofhua Jun[r] & Mary Scottow. 14, Eliz[a] D of James & Sarah Kettell.

Oct[o] 5, Samuel S of Samuel Jun[r] & Goodwin. Mary D of Richard & Mary Devins. 12, Esther D of William & Ruth Kettell. 26, Charles S of John & Sarah Wyer. Caleb S of William & Eliz[a] Manning. Joanna D of M[r] Seth & Hannah Sweetfer. Abigail D of Samuel & Eliz[a] Goodwin.

Nov[r] 2, Anna D of Richard & Elizabeth phillips. 23, Abigail D of Jemima Stone a widow. 30, Susannah D of John & Mercy Hays.

Dec[r] 7, Elizabeth D of Caleb & Grace Teel. 14, Barnabas S of David & Hannah Edmonds. Sarah D of John Jun[r] & Mary penny. Mary D of Samuel & Mary Cutt. Efther D of Jsaac & Efther Bradifh.

1746|7 Jan[y] 11, Ann D of Francis & Dyfer. Mary D of Barret of Malden. Sarah D of Th[o] & Sarah Manning. Sarah D of Enoch & Hopkins. Anna D of Edward & Anna Joyner.

— Page 157 — Baptized A Dom[i] 1747.

1746|7 Jan[y] 18, Samuel S of Daniel & Sarah Lawrence. Richard S of D Rich[d] & Anne Cary. Benj[a] S of John & Mary Bodge. 25, Rebecca D of Rich[d] & Mary Rufsell.

Feb 1, Jerahmeel S of Jerahmeel & Rebecca pierce. Joseph S of John & Mary Miller. 15, Isaac S of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. Hannah D of Edward & Martha Goodwin. 22, David S of Ebenez[r] & Mehetable Marble.

March 1, Rebecca D of M[r] James & Katharine Rufsell. Richard S of phillip & Rebecca Cartwright. 8, James S of Thomas & Rebecca Wood. 15, Mary D of Thomas & Sarah Manning. Mary D of William & Mary Grubb. 22, Richard S of Rich[d] Jun[r] & Sarah Kettell. Hannah D of James & Sarah Bradifh. 29, Thomas S of John & Judith Daland. Nathaniel S of Nath[l] & Frances Rand. Joseph S of Joseph & Alice Atwood. Martha D of Caleb Jun[r] & Call.

Ap[l] 5, Elizabeth D of Edw[d] Jun[r] & Abigail Sheaff. Sarah D of Jofeph & Mary Grant. 12, John S of Thomas & Eme Hulet. Abigail D of Charles & Bowers. 19, Robert S of D: Rich[d] Efq[r] & Lydea Dana. Stephen S of Nathaniel & Mary Gorham. James S of Samuel & Bethiah Hill. Joseph S of Benj[a] & Ann Brown. John S of John 3rd & Anna phillips. Mary D of John & Stephens.

May 10, Abigail D of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson. 17, David S of William Jun[r] & Anne Wyer. Nathaniel S of Nathaniel & Anne Davis.

— Page 158 — Baptized A Dom^{i} 1747

May 21, Thomas S of Thomas & Sarah Rand. Abraham S of Abraham & Mary Snow. Susannah D of David & Ruth Wood.

June 7, John S of John & Katharine Richardson. 14, Tim^{o} S of John & Abigail Goodwin. 21, Lydea D of John & Lucy Sprague.

July 12, John S of John & Harris. 26, Jonathan S of John & Anne Goodwin.

Augt 2, William S of Matthew & Eliz^{a} Johnson. 9, Edward S of D Isaac & Marg^{t} Rand. Josiah S of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore. Samuel S of Samuel & Joanna Swan. 16, Elizabeth D of Ebenez^{r} & Anna Kent. Isaac S of John & Mary White. 30, William S of James Junr & phebe Trumbal.

Sep^{t} 6, Mary D of John & Carter. Hephzibah D of Saml Junr & Hephzibah Larkin. 27, Jonathan S of Jon^{a} & Mary Dowse.

Oct^{o} 25, Stephen S of Isaac & Martha Kidder.

Novr 1, Joshua S of Ezekiel Junr & Sarah Cheever. 8, Joseph S of Joseph Junr & Mary Lewis. 15, James S of William & Anne Barber. Edmond S of Edmond & Sarah Rand.

Decr 6, Thomas S of James Junr & Miller. Josiah S of Josiah & Millecent Harris. Anne D of John & Anne Reyner. 20, Nathaniel S of John Junr & Mary Chamberlin.

1748. Jany 3, Andrew S of Andrew & Abigail Townsend. David S of Richard & Mary Devins. Hannah D of John & Mary Breed. 10, Anna D of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. 17, Martha D of Nathl & Mehetable Rand. Frances D of Joseph & Frances Calef. 24, Thomas S of Thomas Junr & Anne Rand.

— Page 159 — Baptized A Dom^{i} 1748.

Jany 31, Jonathan S of William & Sarah Ford [blotted].

Feb. 7, Mary D of Thos & Rebecca Wood. Mary D of Saml & Margaret Sprague. 14, Elizabeth D of John & Cleves. 21, Nathaniel S of Saml & Joanna Bodge. Martha D of Francis & Mary Dyser. 29, Timothy S of Tim^{o} & Anna Goodwin. Rachel D of Jacob & Mary Waters.

March 6, Rebecca D of Revd Thomas & Rebecca prentice. 27, William S of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer.

April 3, John S of Henry Junr & Mary pownell. 10, Abraham & Jacob | Gemell. | of Jon^{a} & Sarah Call. 24, Isaac S of John & Eliz^{a} Wood. Thomas S of Thomas & Abigail Williams. Samuel S of Joseph & Eliz^{a} phipps. Abigail D of Thos Junr & Sarah Maudlen.

May 1, Elizabeth D of James & Sarah Kettell.

June 5, Elizabeth D of David & Mary Newell. 12, Lucy D of D Saml & Sarah Bradstreet. 19, Samuel S of D Richard & Anne Cary. Henry S of Nathl Junr & Frances Rand.

July 24, Ruth D of James & Eliz^{a} Fosdick. Abigail D of Saml Junr & —— Goodwin. 31, Rebecca D of Isaac & Esther Bradish.

Augt 7, Benjamin S of Joseph & Mary Sweetser. 14, Thomas S of John & Judith Deland. 21, Samuel S of Samuel & Anna Gutteridge.

Sep^{t} 4, John S of Joshua & Mary Scottow. 11, William S of William Junr & Bridget Hopping. Mary D of John & Mary White. 25, Joseph S of Edwd & Martha Goodwin.

Oct^{o} 2, James S of D Seth & Hannah Sweetser. 26, Margaret D of Thos & Sarah Manning.

— Page 160 — Baptiz'd A Dom^{i} 1748

Novr 6, Eleazer S of Josiah & Mary Austin. Mary D of Jonas & Eaton.

Decr 4, Richard S of Mr Isaac & Eleanor Foster. 11, Jacob S of Jacob & Sarah Davis. 18, Edward S of D Isaac & Margaret Rand. Rebecca D of John & Sarah Wyer. 25, Joshua S of John & Dorcas Leppington. Joseph S of Joseph & Mary Grant.

1748|9 Jan^ry 8, Anne D of Daniel & Margaret Davifon. 15, Josiah S of Jofeph & Abigail Whittemore. Eleazer S of Rich^d & Eliz^a phillips. 22, James S of John & Hay. Mary D of William & Mary Grubb. 29, John Symonds S of William & Rebecca Gibson.

Feb. 5, David S of Mr Samuel & Eliz^a Hendley. 12, Joseph S of D Jofeph & Mary Lynde. Joseph S of John & Mary Miller. Saml S of Saml Junr & Hephzibah Larkin. 26, James S of Mr James & Katharine Rufsell. Katharine D of Joseph & Katharine Seymour.

March 5, Mary D of William & Eliz^a Manning. Mary D of Richard & Mary Rufsell. 19, Richard S of Nathl Junr & Mary Frothingham. Abigail D of Charles & Abigail Bowers. 1749. 26, Thomas S of James & Sarah Braddifh. Jacob S of Jacob & Burdit. Eliz^a D of Edwd Junr & Abigail Sheaffe. Eliz^a D of Zechariah & Eliz^a Symes.

April 2, Joseph S of Richd Junr & Sarah Kettell. Sarah D of Daniel & Sarah Lawrence. 30, Abigail D of Joseph & Eliz^a phipps.

May 7, Samuel S of Samuel & Sarah Kettell. 14, Samuel S of Saml & Mary Cutt. Joseph S of Wilfon & Eliz^a Chamberlin. 21, Eliz^a D of Thomas & Eliz^a Harding. Anne D of Thomas & Anne Rand.

— Page 161 — Baptiz'd A Dom^i 1749.

May 28, Rebecca D of Thomas & Williams. Elizabeth D of Solomon & Abigail phipps.

June 4, Ebenezer S of William & Ruth Kettell. Timothy S of Tim^o & Mary Trumbal. Samuel S of Enoch & Hopkins. 11, Elizabeth D of John & Hannah Townsend. Sarah D of Saml & Elizabeth Goodwin. Sarah D of Abraham & Mary Snow.

July 9, Isaac S of John & Abigail parker. 30, Timothy S of Tim^o & Lydea Austin.

Augt 20, Saml S of Josiah & Harris. 27, Elizabeth D of Edmond & Sarah Rand.

Sep^t 3, Mary D of John & Carter. Hannah D of Jon^a Junr & Efther Rand. 10, William S of John Junr & Mary Chamberlin. 17, Thomas S of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell. William S of Hamond & Mary Gowen. 24, Frances D to Nathl Junr & Frances Rand.

Oct^o 1, John S of John & Esther Frothingham. 8, Joseph S of Joseph & Thankful Larkin. 15, Thomas S of John & Millecent Harris. 22, Jonathan S of Mr Samuel & Margaret Cary. 29, Benj^a S of Jon^a & Sarah Call. Rich^d S of Rich^d & Mary Devins.

Novr 12, Joseph S of Caleb & Hannah Call. 19, Eleaz^r S of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. 26, William S of Mathew & Eliz^a Johnson. Samuel S of James & phœbe Trumbal.

Decr 10, John S of Edward & Anne Joyner. 17, Mary D of William & Anne Wyer. 24, Andrew S of Joseph & Abigail Newell. Charlestown a Negro Servt of Mr Robt Luist. 31, John D of John & Luey Sprague.

1749|50 Jan^ry 7, William S of William & Lydea Darling. 14, Blaney S of William & Lydea Teel.

— Page 162 — A Dom^i 1749|50

Jany 21, Samuel S of Samuel & Swan. Eliz^a D of Jfaac & Efther Bradifh. 28, Joseph phillips S of Tim^o & Anne Goodwin. Thomas S of Thos & Manning.

Feb 4, Benjamin S of Benj^a Junr & Hurd. 11, Sarah D of David & Ruth Wood. 18, Hannah D of Edward & Martha Goodwin.

March 4, Sarah D of Jonathan & Mary Dowse. 11, Mary D of Thos Junr [Deceas'd] & Mary Stone. 18, Jonathan S of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. Thomas S of Saml & Joanna Bodge. Mary D of John & Elizabeth Wood.

April 1, Anne D of William & Anne Barber. Katharine D of John & Mary

penny. Lydea D of Josiah & Mary Austin. Abigail D of Wm Junr & Bridget Hopping. 8, Rebecca D of Nathl & Anne Davis. 15, Judith D of John & Judith Deland. Anne D of John & —— Cleeves. 21, Katharine D of John & Katharine Larkin. 29, James S of Thomas & Rebecca Wood. Mary D of James & Sarah Kettell. Hannah D of Joseph Junr & Mary Lewis.

May 6, Sarah D of John & Mary Breed. Abigail D of Andrew & Abigail Townsend. 20, Mary D of James & Elizabeth Fosdick. 27, Hannah D of John & Anne Goodwin.

June 3, William & Abigail, Son & Dau'tr [Gemelli] of William & Abigail Gowen. 10, Martha D of Nathl & Hannah Rand. 17, Rebecca D of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer.

July 1, John S of Samuel & Anne Gutteridge. 8, Hannah D of Mr Edwd Junr & Abigail Sheaffe. 15, Abigail D of Ebenezr & Anna Kent. Benjamin D of Benja & Charity Wheeler.

Augt 5, Samuel S of John & Doreas Leppington. Abigail D of John & —— parker. 12, James S of Ruth Austin [Vidu of Thos] Austin. Katharine D of Thos & Eliza Bispham. 19, Anna D of Jonathan & Jemima Chapman. Sarah D of Jacob & Howard.

Vid forward p. 182.

— Page 182 — Baptized 1750

September 2, John S of Robert & Abigail Stanly. Edward S of Edwd & Eliza Newell. Edward S of Edwd Junr & Hephzibah Larkin. Eleazer S of Eleazer & Eunice Dowse. 9, John S of Danl & Mary Edes. Edward S of Isaac & Margaret Rand. Benjamin S of Benja & Anne Mirick. Lydea D of Joſhua & Mary Scottow. 23, Anne D of John & Hannah Bodge.

Octo 14, Nathaniel S of John & Hannah Austin. 28, Samuel S of Thomas & Anne Rand.

Novr 11, Job S of James Junr & Miller. 25, Isaac S of Samuel Fil: of Timo & Goodwin.

Decr 2, Thomas S of Mr Samuel & Eliza Hendley. Benjamin S of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. Sarah D of Mr James & Katharine Ruſsell. Elizabeth D of John & Anne Reyner. 16, John Alford S of Mr Thaddeus & Elizabeth Mason. 23, Mary D of Daniel & Margaret Daviſon. Mary D of Caleb & Grace Teel. Mary D of John Junr & Mary Chamberlin.

Janry 6, Andrew S of William & Ruth Kettell. 13, Edward S of Thomas & Eliza Harding. Jonathan S of Richard & Eliza phillips. 20, James S of Jonas & Eaton. Joseph S of Joseph & Eliza phipps. Joseph S of Hamond & Mary Gowen. Mary D of David & Eliza Cheever. 27, Jonathan S of Ebenezer & Mehetable Marable.

Feb. 10, Hannah Welſh, a Widow: & a Dautr named Huldah Welſh. Trial Chadwick: & her Dautr Martha Chadwick. Andrew S of David & Mary Newell. 17, William S of Henry Junr & Mary pownell. 24, Richard S of Richd & Mary Ruſsell. Elizabeth D of Timo & Anna Goodwin. Anna D of John & Mary White. Abigail D of Nathanl & Frances Rand.

March 3, Martha D of Enoch & Mary Hopkins. 10, Nicholas S of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping. 17, Mary D of Richd Junr & Mary Boylſtone. 24, Lydea D of Abraham & Mary Snow. 31, Eliza D of Jsaac & Eſther Bradiſh. Eliza D of Jsaac & Anne Mallet.

— Page 183 — Baptized 1751

April 7, Ebenezer S of Benja & Anna Brown. Samuel S of Richard & Mary Devens. Mary D of Samuel & Sarah Bradſtreet. Martha D of John & Eſther Frothingham. Mary D of Joseph & Thankful Larkin. 14, Cornelius S of Timo & Lydea Austin. Eliza D of Wilſon & Eliza Chamberlin. Eliza D of Joseph & Katharine Seymor. 28, Thomas S of Thomas & Abigail Williams.

May 19, Thomas S of Th^o & Sarah Manning.

June 2, Charles S of Charles & Katharine White. 9, Elizabeth D of Richard & Mary Hunnewell. 23, Isaac S of Abraham & Abigail Gulleſhon. 30, phillis, a ſerv^t of ye Honb^le John Alf^d Eſq^r after hav^g Entred into Covn^t wth God. & wth Her, | four Children were Baptized y^t belonged to Her, | Areda | Lien | philledo & | Dina.

July 7, John S of John & Susannah Austin. Mary D of John & Mary Rand. 21, Caleb S of John & Mary Miller. Sarah D of Ezek^l Junr & Sarah Cheever. 28, Rebecca D of Mrs Dorcas [vidua] Leppington. Lydea D of John & Mary Kidder.

Augt 11, Mercy D of Saml & Goodwin. Eſther D of Jon^a Junr & Eſther Rand. 18, Benj^a & Abigail S & D of Benj^a Junr & Alice Brazier. Nathaniel S of John & Sarah Wyer. Elizabeth D of William & Sarah Ford. 25, Thomas S of David & Hannah Edmonds.

Sep^t 1, Mercy D of John & Mercy Haye. 8, Caleb S of Edmond & Sarah Rand. Mary D of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. 22, Robert S of Robert & Sarah Angier. Ebenez^r S of John & Hannah Townsend.

Oct^o 6, William S of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. 13, Mabel D of Joseph & Abigail Newell.

Novr 3, Eliz^a D of Josiah & Mary Austin. 10, John S of Joseph & —— Hopkins. Mary D of Tim^o & Mary Trumbal. 17, Nathaniel S of Nathan^l & Anne Davis.

— Page 184 — A Dom^i 1751 Baptiz'd

Decr 8, James S of William & Eliz^a Hender. 22, John S of William & Anne Barber. William S of Benj^a Junr & Charity Wheeler.

1752 Janu^y 5, Eleazer S of William & Anne Wyer. Robert S of William & Rebecca Gibson. John S of Josiah & Millec^t Harris. 19, Eſther D of James Junr & Kettell.

Feb. 9, Ruth D of Caleb & Call.

March 8, Anne D of Mr Rich^d & Anne Cary. 15, Thomas S of Mr Samuel & Eliz^a Hendley. 22, Thomas S of Th^o Junr & Joanna powers.

Ap^l 5, Samuel S of David & Ruth Wood. Samuel S of Samuel & Anne Gutridge. 12, Edward S of Mr Edwd Junr & Abigail Sheaffe. 19, Mehetable D of John & Carter. 26, Eleanor D of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer. Thomas D of Zechariah & Symes. Nathl D of Nathl Junr & Anne Davis.

May 3, Sarah D of Saml & Eliz^a Wait. 10, Hannah D of Edward & Martha Goodwin. 24, Thomas S of Joseph Junr & Mary Lewis. Thomas S of Th^o Junr & Mary Welſh. Anne D of Joseph & Thankful Larkin.

June 7, Eliz^a D of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell.

July 19, John S of John & parker. Hannah D of W^m & Ruth Kettell. 26, Abigail D of Jon^a & Mary [erased?] Dowſe [NB. She dy'd in childbear^s.]

Augt 2, Rich^d S of Robt & Eliz^a Stanly. 9, Joseph S of Joſhua & Abigail Scottow.

Sep^t 17, Richard S of Rich^d & Mary Boylſtone.

N S [?] Oct^o 15, Thomas S of James & Fosdick. Jonathan S of John & Harris.

Novr 19, Daniel S of Samuel & Swan. 26, John S of John & [Sarah written over Margaret] Stone. Mary D of Daniel & Mary Davison.

Decr 3, Elizabeth D of Ezek^l Junr & Sarah Cheever. 10, Anna D of Richard Junr & Sarah Kettell. 24, John S of John & Katharine Larkin.

— Page 185 — A Dom^i 1753, Baptiz'd.

January 14, Anne D of Dr Jsaac & Margaret Rand. John S of John & Susannah Stimpson. 28, Jon^a S of Mrs Joseph & Mary Lynde. Joseph S of Ebenez^r & Mehetabel Marble.

Feb. 11, William S of William & Hannah Frothingham. 18, Mary D of M^r

David & Eliz^a Cheever. 25, David S of Daniel & Mary Edes. Richard S of Richard & Elizabeth phillips. Mary D of Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps.

March 11, Samuel S of John & Efther Frothingham. Lydea D of Abraham & Mary Snow. Rebecca D of Saml & Mary Goodwin. 18, Mary D of John & Elizabeth Wood.

April 1, Isaac S of John & Ann Reyner. Samuel S of Samuel & Abigail Lord. Eunice D of John & Mary penny. 8, Mary D of Mr James & Katharine Rufsell. John S of Benjamin & Alice Brafier. 15, phillip S of Richard & Mary Devins. William S of William & Mary Hopping. Rebecca D of Nathl & Rebecca Souther.

May 6, Samuel S of Nathl & Frances Rand. 13, John S of John & Mary Kidder. 20, Samuel S of Danl & Sarah Lawrence. Richard Foster | & Katharine | Gem: of Saml & Sarah Bradftreet. Ioanna D of Anderson & Joanna Adams. 27, Samuel S of Saml & —— Kettell.

June 10, John S of Enoch & Mary Hopkins. 17, Abigail D of W^m & Mary Grubb. 24, Martha D of Thomas & Eliz^a Harding.

July 1, Timothy S of John & Anne phillips. Anna D of Timothy & Anna Goodwin. 8, Mary D of John Junr & Mary Chamberlin. 15, Henry S of Saml & Joanna Bodge. Elizabeth D of W^m & Elizabeth Hender. 22, Joseph S of Jonas & Eaton. Eliz^a D of Zechariah & Symes. Sarah D of W^m & Eliz^a Manning. Lydea D of Robert & Calley. 29, Isaac S of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. Richard S of Robert & Abigail Stanly.

— Page 186 — ADom^i 1753 Baptiz'd.

August 5, Jonathan S of Jon^a Junr & Efther Rand. 12, Thomas S of Thomas & Sarah Austin. William S of Wilfon & Chamberlin. 26, Sarah D of Abraham & Sarah Waters.

Sept. 2, Isaac S of Isaac & Mallet. 16, Margaret D of Robert & Abigail Angier. 23, Sarah D of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham. Lydea D of William & Lydea Darling.

Oct^o 7, Abigail D of Benj^a Junr & Charity Wheeler. 14, Mary D of Ebez^r & Eunice Dowse. 28, John S of John & Merey Haye.

Novr 11, Elizabeth D of James & Sarah Bradifh. 18, Mary D of William & Anne Barber.

Decr 2, Martha D of John & Hannah Bodge. 16, Daniel S of Timothy & Lydea Austin. 23, John S of Tim^o & Mary Trumbal. Elizabeth D of Saml & Anne Gutteridge. 30, Ezekiel S of Mr Saml & Eliz^a Hendly. Isaac S of John & Mary White. Susannah D of Saml & Susannah Lamson.

1754, Jany: 6. Hannah D of John & Hannah [w^o dy'd just after her Delivery] Austin. Jon^a S of John & Carter. Charles S of Charles & Hannah Breed. 13, James S of John & Mary Miller. 20, Abigail D of Mr David & Rebecca Wyer.

Feb. 3, Caleb S of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. Susanna D of John & Susannah Stimpson. 10, Eunice D of Abraham & Eunice Rand. 17, William S of Greenwood & Sarah Carpenter. Joseph S of —— & Trial Chadwick. 24, Charles S of Charles & Abigail Bowers. Abigail D of Edwd Ju^r & Abigail Sheaf. Joanna D of Th^o Ju^r & Joanna powers. Anne D of John & Abigail parker.

March 3, Hammond S of Hammond & Mary Gowen. 10, Samuel & John Dowfe Brethren [adult pfons] Dowfe. Mary D of Josiah & Mary Austin. 17, Susannah D of John & Judith Deland. 24, Eleaz^r [?] S of Jonathan & Abigail Bradifh.

— Page 187 — A Dom^i 1754. Baptized

March 31, William S of David & Ruth Wood. Jonathan S of Jon^a & Martha Davis.

Apl. 14, Hannah D of Enoch & Hopkins. Lydea D of John & Joanna Stanton. 28, William S of William & Mary Sweetser. Mary D of Joseph & Mercy Frothingham.

May 5, Richard S of John & Lucy Sprague. Mary D of Saml Junr & Hephzibah Larkin. 27, Abigail D of Ezekl Junr & Sarah Cheever. Mary D of Joseph & Mary Grant. Lydea D of James & —— Kettell.

June 2, Nathaniel S of William & Anne Wyer. 9, Mary D of Jonathan & Jemima Chapman. 16, Thomas S of William & Ruth Kettell. Joseph S of Joseph & Thankful Larkin. Katharine D of Charles & Kath. White. 23, Abiel D of Thomas & Anne Rand. 30, Joseph Frost S of Jacob & Hannah Howard. Abigail D of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping.

July 7, Caleb S of Samuel & Joanna Swan. Sarah D of William & Elizabeth Manning. 14, Anne D of Nathaniel & Ann Davis. Mary D of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham. 28, Susannah D of John Junr & Susannah Austin.

Augt 4, Abraham S of Abraham & Waters. 11, John S of Samuel & Elizabeth Wait. 25, Sarah D of John & Anne Bradish.

Sept 1, Ebenezer S of Ebenezr Junr & Hannah Kent. Deborah D of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham. 8. Phillip S of Richard & Mary Devins. Benjamin S of John & Katharine Larkin. 22, Josiah S of Joseph Junr & Mary Lewis. David S of David & Elizth Cheever. Jsaiah S of Jsaiah & Agnes Edes.

Octo 6, Katharine D of Abraham & Mary Snow. 13, Susannah D of Greenwood & Sarah Carpenter. Elizth D of Nathl & Jane Holmes. 20. Timothy S of James & Phebe Trumbal. 27, Henery S of Saml & Joanna Bodge.

Novr 10, Nathaniel S of Nathanl & Elizabeth Arnold. 17, Anne D of Richd Junr & Sarah Kettell. 24, David S of John & Mary Penny.

—Page 188— A Domi 1755 Baptized.

Decr 8, Sarah D of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes. 15, Mary D of Nathl Junr & Mary Rand. 22, Margaret D of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. 29, Isaac S of James & Miller.

1755, Jany 5. Jefse S of James & Elizabeth Fosdick. 12, John S of John & Hannah Turner. 19, John S of John Junr & Abigail Codman.

Feb. 2, Thomas S of William Frothingham & Frothingham. 16, Samuel S of Samuel & Rebecca Conant. 23, Hannah Reed [Adult, after Covenants with God). Solomon S of Solomon & Abigail phipps.

March 2, Samuel S of Benja & Alice Brazier. Hannah D of Elias Junr & Hannah Stone. 9, William S of Richard & Mary Boylstone. Frances D of Joseph & Eliza phipps. Mary D of Samuel & —— Goodwin. 30, Elizabeth D of John & Anne Rayner.

Apl 20, Abigail D of Zechariah & Elizabeth Symes. 27, Thomas S of Thomas & Eliza Bispham.

May 18, Samuel S of Benja Junr & Charity Wheeler. 25, Mary D of Hammond & Mary Gowen.

June 1, Nathaniel S of Nathaniel & Souther. 8, John S of John & Joanna Stanton. Josiah S of William & Lydea Teel. Samuel S of Saml & Sarah Kettell. 15, Millecent D of Josiah & Millecent Harris.

July 13, Thomas S of Jona Junr & Rand. 20, Anne D of Michael & Anne Orcutt. 27, William S of John Junr & Mary Chamberlain. Graves S of Robert & Abigail Stanly. Eliza D of Jonathan & Rebecca Sprague.

Augt 17, Samuel S of Timo & Lydea Austin. 31, Katharine D of Joseph Junr & Mercy Frothingham.

Sept 7, John S of John & Mercy Haye. Mary D of William & Lydea Darling. 21, William S of Wilfon & Eliza Chamberlin. Sarah D of Tho & Sarah Austin. Joanna D of James & Joanna Runey.

— Page 189 — A Dom^{i} 1755 Baptiz'd

Oct^{o} 12, William S of John & Anne Goodwin. Eliz^{a} D of Mr Isaac & Eliz^{a} Rand. Martha D of Ebenez^{r} & Martha King. 19, Mary D of Thos & Anne Rand.

Novr 9, Rebecca D of Samuel & Elizabeth Goodwin. 16, Timothy S of Tim^{o} & Anne Goodwin. Katharine D of Jon^{a} & Abigail Bradith. 23, Sarah D of John & Hannah Turner. 30, Mary D of Thomas & Eliz^{a} Harding.

Decr 7, Chambers S of Mr James & Katherine Rufsell. 14, Lucy wife of George Swier [after entr.^{g} into covnant] & Lucy D of George & Lucy Swier [at fame Time]. 21, Mary D of Jofeph & Deborah Frothingham. 28, Thomas S of William & Eliz^{a} Manning.

1756, Jany 4. Sarah D of Nathaniel & Frances Rand. Hannah D of Joseph & Susannah Lamson. 24, Ruth D of Anderfon & Joanna Adams.

Feb 1, Paul Martin S of William & Green. Thomas S of Enoch & —— Hopkins. 8, William S of John & Susannah Stimpson. 15, William S of William & Sarah prideaux. Abigail D of William & Anne Barber.

March 7, Jonathan S of William & Ruth Kettell. 14, Timothy S of Richd Junr & Sarah Kettell. Joanna D of Saml & Joanna Swan. Anna D of Jsaac & Anne Mallet. 21, Hannah D of Stephen Junr & Hannah Pierce.

April 4, Nathaniel S of Samuel & Eliz^{a} Wait. David S of David & Sarah Frothingham. 11, Hannah D of Thomas & Hannah Larkin. 18, Samuel S of Caleb & Rebecca Call. John S of John & Susannah Austin. Mary D of Richard & Mary Devens. 25, Benj^{a} S of William & Rebecca Gibson. Henry S of John & Anne phillips.

May 8, Joanna & Thankful: Twin Daughters of Joseph & Thankful Larkin. 23, Jonathan S of Jon^{a} & Jemima Chapman. James S of Josiah & Mary Austin. Edward S of John & Katharine Larkin. David S of Saml & Anne Gutteridge. John S of John & Sarah Ivory. Eunice D of Eleaz^{r} & Eunice Dowse.

— Page 190 — A Dom^{i} 1756 Baptiz'd

May 30, Thomas S of John & Sarah Taylor.

June 13, Mehetable D of John & Carter. 20, Samuel S of Samuel & Mary Souther. Martha D of Richard & Mary Boylftone.

July 4, John S of James Junr & Kettell. Lydea D of Saml Junr & Hephzibah Larkin. 11, Ezekiel S of Mr Samuel & Mrs Eliz^{a} Hendley.

Augt 1, Isaac S of Benj^{a} & Hurd. Margaret D of Nathl & Anne Davis. 8, Olive D of Greenwood & Sarah Carpenter. Rebecca D of Saml & Rebecca Conant. Agnis D of Jsaiah & Agnis Edes. 15, John S of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping. 22, Sarah D of Samuel & Sarah Kettell. 29, Thomas S of Tim^{o} & Lydea Austin. Grace D of Mr Ezek^{l} Junr & Sarah Cheever. Elizabeth D of John & Judith Deland.

Sep^{t} 12, Mary D of Jonathan & Martha Davis.

Oct^{o} 3, Eliz^{a} D of Mr Joseph Lynde & Mary Lynde. Susannah D of Ebenz^{r} Junr & Shed. 17, Solomon S of Solomon & Abigail phipps.

Novr 7, Abigail D of Mr John & Abigail Codman. Abraham S of Abraham & Mary Snow. 14, John S of John & Abigail Parker.

Decr 19, Ebenez^{r} S of Nathl & Mary Frothingham. James S of James & Joanna Runey.

1757, Jany 2. John S of John & Mary Sandford. Eliz^{a} D of Hammond & Mary Gowen. Eliz^{a} D of Nathaniel & Eliz^{a} Arnold. 9. Ruth Leathers [ux of of Wm. Junr] after Entring into Coven^{t} Leathers. 16, Katharine D of Joseph Junr & Mercy Frothingham. 30, Hannah D of John & Hannah Turner.

Feby 6, Sarah D of Joseph & Hopkins. 13, Edward S of Alexander & Lydea Watfon. Nathaniel S of Nathl Junr & Mary Rand [blotted]. 20, Jabez S of William & Hannah Frothingham. 27, Timothy S of William & Lydea Darling. Constant S of Conftant & —— Freeman.

March 6, Nathaniel S of Nathaniel & Jane Holmes. Thomas S of Thomas & Mary Austin.

— Page 191 — A Dom^{i} 1757 Baptiz'd.

March 13, Mary D of William Junr & Ruth Leathers. 20, Joflua S of Jonas & Mary Eaton. Mary D of Jon^{a} Junr & Rand. 27, Samuel S of Samuel & Sarah Edes. John S of Thos & Efther Brazier.

Ap^{l} 3, Elias S of Elias & Hannah Stone. Ann D of Thomas & Eliz^{a} Newell. 10, Abraham S of Thomas & Anne Rand. 17, Samuel S of John Junr & Mary Chamberlin. Mary D of William Junr & Mary Hopping. 24, Stephen S of Stephen Junr & Hannah pierce.

May 1, David S of James & Elizabeth Fosdick. William S of Thomas & Eliz^{a} Bispham. 8, Benjamin S of William & Lydea Teel. Michael S of Jonathan & Rebecca Sprague.

June 5, Abigail D of John & Susannah Stimpfon. 19, Mary D of Benj^{a} Junr & Charity Wheeler.

July 3, Thankful D of Joseph & Thankful Larkin. Alice D of Benj^{a} & Alice Brazier. 31, Mehetable D of Saml & Joanna Swan.

Augt 7, Sarah D of Jofeph & Eliz^{a} phipps. 14, Isaac S of Samuel & Abigail Goodwin. 21, Richard S of Richard & Eliz^{a} phillips.

Sep^{t} 4, Thomas S of John & Sarah Taylor. Samuel S of Nathl Junr & Frances Rand. Eliz^{a} D of William & Sarah Prideaux. 18, Wilfon S of Wilfon & Eliz^{a} Chamberlin. Anna D of John & Mercy Have. 24, Martha D of Caleb & Eliz^{a} Symes. Mary D of Th^{o} & Mary Welfh.

Oct^{o} 2, Thomas S of & Green. George S of George & Lucy Swier. 16, Thomas S of Jofeph Junr & Hannah Mirick. 23, John S of Josiah & Millecent Harris.

Novr 13, Stephen S of Charles & Abigail Bowers. Susannah D of William & Eliz^{a} Manning. Mary D of John & Millecent Harris. Grace D of Th^{o} & Sarah Austin. 27, Eliz^{a} D of John & Anne Goodwin.

— Page 192 — A Dom^{i} 1757–8 Baptiz'd.

Decr 4, Nathan S of Nathan & Mary Adams. 11, Margaret D of Mr James & Katharine Rufsell. Mary D of Jon^{a} & Mary Bunker. Eliz^{a} D of Nathl & Susannah Lamson. 25, Lemon S of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde. Anne D of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call.

1758, January 1. Sarah D of Zechariah & Eliz^{a} Symes. Sarah D of Saml & Sarah Kettell. Grace D of Abraham & Grace Waters. 15, Elizabeth D of Richard & Mary Devins. 29, Samuel S of John & Katharine Larkin.

Feby 5, Abigail D of Robert & Abigail Stanly. 12, Mary D of John Junr & Susannah Austin.

March 5, William S of William & Mary Grubb. Zechariah S of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin. Mary D of John & Lucy Sprague. 19, John S of John Hannah Decos. Eliz^{a} D of Jon^{a} & Jemima Chapman. Ruth D of Thomas & Mary Austin.

April 2, Rebecca D of Enoch & Hopkins. 16, Anne D of Samuel & Anne Gutridge. 23, Anne D of Richard & Mary Boylstone.

May 7, Abigail D of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell. 14, Abiel Baton, an adult person. Joseph S of Ralph & Rebecca Tyzick. Frances-Garland D of Jno & Anne Phillips. 21, Deborah D of Jofeph & Deborah Frothingham. 28, Jane D of Moses & Jane Hart.

June 11, Mary D of Mr Samuel & Elizabeth Hendley. Anne D of Nathaniel & Anne Phillips. 25, Peter S of Jsaiah & Agnes Edes. James S of James & Eliz^{a} Brazier.

July 9, Mary D of John & Mary White. 16, Samuel S of Josiah & Mary Austin. Mary D of Samuel & Mary Townsend. 23, Jonathan S of D: Ezek[l] Jun[r] & Sarah Cheever. 30, Charles Chambers S of D: David & Rebecca Wyer.

Aug[t] 6, Thomas S of Thomas & Lois Hooper. Mary D of Sam[l] & Abigail Goodwin.

— Page 193 — A Dom[i] 1758 Baptiz'd

Aug[t] 13, Elizabeth D of Anderson & Joanna Adams. 20, Cornelius S of Tim[o] & Lydea Austin. 27, Jonathan S of John & Judith Deland. Mary D of William & Ruth Kettell.

Sep[t] 3, Jacob S of Sam[l] & Rebecca Conant. 10, John S of John & Mary Ofburne. 17, Jonathan S of Jon[a] & Hannah Charlton. 24, Nathaniel S of John & Abigail Parker. William S of John & Mary Turner.

Oct[o] 1, Mary D of Jon[a] & Rand. John S of James & Joanna Runey. 8, Mary D of Isaac & Mallett. 15, Hannah D of John & Anne Reyner. Sarah D of Jon[a] Jun[r] & Bathsheba Brown.

Nov[r] 5, Hezekiah S of Hezekiah & Eliz[a] Welsh. Eliz[a] D of & Eliz[a] Stone. 12, Samuel S of Solomon & Abigail Phipps. Susannah D of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping. 26, Samuel S of John & Mary Penny. Nehemiah S of Nehemiah & Sarah Rand. Hannah D of William & Hannah Hufsing.

Dec[r] 3, Lydea D of Alexander & Lydea Watson. 10, Stephen S of John & Abigail Codman. Eliz[a] D of Thomas & Anne Rand.

1759, Jan[y] 7, Joseph S of Eleaz[r] & Dowse. William S of W[m] Jun[r] & —— Leathers. 14 Elizabeth D of Benj[a] Jun[r] & Charity Wheeler.

Feb. 18, Joanna D of Joseph & Thankful Larkin.

March 4, William S of John & Anne Bradish. Bethiah D of Elias & Hannah Stone. 11, Moses S of Jonathan & Rebecca Sprague. 18, Elizabeth D of Nath[l] & Anne Davis. Mary D of Bartholomew & Mary Trowe. 25, Richard S of William & Mary Hopping.

Ap[l] 8, Lemuel S of W[m] & Sarah Gowen. James S of Marmaduke & Sarah Masterman. Sarah D of John & Carter. Elizabeth D of Sam[l] & Eliz[a] Baker.

— Page 194 — A Dom[i] 1759 Baptiz'd.

April 15, Jonathan S of James & Sarah Kettell. Abigail D of Hamond & Mary Gowen. Abigail D of Caleb & Eliz[a] Symes. 22, James S of Constant & Lois Freeman.

May 13, Ebenez[r] S of Ebenez[r] Jun[r] & Mary Kent. 20, Garland S of John Jun[r] & Mary Chamberlin. Jonathan S of Jonathan & Huldah Frothingham. 27, Isaac S of William & Anne Barber. William S of Elias & Eliz[a] Ellery. Abigail D of Nathaniel Jun[r] & Mary Rand. Elizabeth D of Richard & Mary Devens.

June 4, Tho[s] S of Tho[s] & Rachel Hoggin. Mary D of William & Green. 10, Andrew S of Sam[l] & Sarah Kettell. William S of Nathaniel & Eliz[a] Arnold. Samuel S of Samuel & Abigail Dowse.

July 1, Andrew S of John & Susannah Stimpson. 15, Isaac S of Thomas & Rachel Orgain. 29, James S of John Jun[r] & Susannah Austin.

Aug[t] 5, Jane D of Thomas & Eliz[a] Harding. 12, Josiah S of George & Katharine Bartlett. 19, John S of John Jun[r] & Rebecca Bodge. 26, William S of W[m] & Mary Grubb. Eleaz[r] S of Thomas & Elizabeth Bispham. James S of James & Eunice Newell. Mary Rows D of James & Eliz[a] Grant.

Sept. 16, David S of David & Rebecca Wait. 30, Elizabeth D of Michael & Mercy Gill.

Oct[o] 14, Ruth D of Thomas & Mary Austin.

Nov[r] 11, Theophilus S of John & Sarah Ivory. Benj[a] S of Benj[a] & Mehetable Sweetser. 18, Samuel S of Zechariah & Sarah Sweetser. 25,

Francis S of Francis Junr & Anne Dyfer. Ebenezer S of Ebenzr & Elizabeth Leeman.

Decr 2, Elizabeth D of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. 16, Sarah D of James & Elizabeth Fosdick. Mercy D of John & Katharine Larkin.

— Page 195 — A Domini 1759. Baptiz'd

Decr 23, Timothy S of Saml & Joanna Swan. Sarah D of George & Lucy Swier. 30, Grace D of Samuel & Sarah Edes.

1760, January 6, Samuel S of Capt Saml & Elizth Hendley. 13, Ebenezr S of John & Manfir. 20, Samuel Hendley, S of Richard & Elizth Phillips. William S of Samuel & Abigail Goodwin.

Feb. 3, Joseph S of Joseph & Susannah Lamson. 10, Mary D of Josiah & Mary Austin. Mary D of Jonth & Mary Bunker. 17, Bethiah D of Joseph & Elizth Phipps. Margaret D of Thomas & Elizth Newell. 24, Zechariah S of Ralph & Rebecca Tyfick. James S of John & Abigail Osburne. Rebecca D of John & Anne Goodwin. Joanna D of Thos & Sarah Austin. Anne D of Daniel & Agnes Waters.

March 9, Nathaniel S of Nathl & Anne Phillips. Rebecca D of William & Rebecca Gibson. Anna D of Nathl & Anna Austin. 16, Joseph S of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham. Sarah D of John & Sarah Taylor. 30, Millecent D of Jonth Junr & Rand.

April 6, Jane D of Moses & Jane Hart. 13, Thomas S of Richd & Mary Boylftone. Mary D of Stephen & Mary Gulleflion. 20, Sarah D of Edwd Junr & Sarah Goodwin. 27, Richard S of John & Mercy Haye. Caleb S of John & Frances Lamfon.

May 11, Hannah D of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell. 25, Abigail D of James & Abigail Frothingham.

June 1, Sarah D of William & Sarah Conant. 5, Richard S of Wilfon & Elizabeth Chamberlain. Elizth D of Robert & Elizth Ball. 15, Richard S of Jonth & Jemima Chapman. Thos S of & Powers. 22, Abraham S of Abraham & Grace Waters.

July 6, Hannah D of Mr Joseph & Mary Lynde.

— Page 196 — A Domi 1760 Baptiz'd.

July 13, Ebenezr S of William & Ruth Kettell. 27, Hannah D of Joseph & Hannah Mirick.

Augt 3, John S of Hamond & Mary Gowen. 10, Samuel S of Elias & Hannah Stone. Nathanl S of John & Abigail Parker. John S of Saml & Rebecca Conant. 17, Samuel S of Timos & Lydea Austin. Parnel D of John & Abigail Codman. Anne D of John & Anne Phillips. Katharine D of Danl Junr & Katharine Edes. 24, Isaac S of Abraham & Mary Snow.

Sept 3, Peter S of John & Susannah Austin. Barnabas S of John & Hannah Turner. Hannah D of Thaddeus Esqr & Anne Mason. 14, Jonathan S of Nathl & Sarah Rand. 21, Caleb S of Caleb & Elizth Symes. Susannah D of Nathl & Mary Frothingham. 28, Ebenezr S of Enoch & Hopkins.

Octo 5, Mabel D of Samuel & Mary Townsend. 12, William S of William & Anne Calder. Grace D of Zechariah & Elizth Symes. Elizabeth D of Bartholomew & Mary Trowe. 19, Hannah D of John & Hannah Cary.

Novr 9, Alexander S of Alexander & Lydea Watfon. Susannah D of William Junr & Ruth Leathers. 23, James S of Benjth & Alice Brazier. Sarah D of Jonathan & Abigail Bradifh. 30, Samuel S of David & Rebecca Wait.

Decr 7, James S of Jsaac & Mallet. 14, William S of William and Mary Hopping. Ephraim S of Ephraim & Hannah Breed. 21, Richard S of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping. 28, Samuel S of Samuel & Martha Miller.

1761, Jany 4, Nathan S of Nathan & Mary Adams. Charles S of William & Hannah Frothingh^{m}. 11, Ruth D of Nicholas & Hannah Brown. 18, Eliz^{a} D of Battery & Sarah Powers.

Feb 8, Benj^{a} S of Eleaz^{r} & Eunice Dowes. Rich^{d} S of Andrew & Anne Skinner.

— Page 197 — A Dom^{i} 1761 Bapti[blot]

Feb. 15, Robert S of Robert & Elizabeth Calley. Anne D of John & Anne Bradifh. 22, Mary D of Ebenez^{r} Junr & Mary Kent.

March 1, David S of William & Green. Thomas S of James & Sarah Kettell. Nathaniel S of Nathan^{l} & Anna Austin. 8, Abigail D of Richard & Mary Devins. Mary D of Barret & Susannah Rand. 15, George S of James & Joanna Runey. Hannah D of John & Millecent Harris. Rebecca D of John Junr & Rebecca Bodge. Ruth D of John & Susanna Stimpfon. 22, Sarah D of Charity [vidu:] Wheeler. 29, Stephen S of Joseph & Mary Pain.

Ap^{l} 26, Joffhua S of Mr Ezek^{l} Junr & Sarah Cheever. Ebenez^{r} S of James (?) & Kenney.

May 10, Samuel S of John & Mary Chamberlin. 24, John S of John & Hannah Soley.

June 14, Thomas S of Thomas & Eliz^{a} Harding.

July 19, William S of Edwd Junr & Sarah Goodwin. 26, William S of William Junr & Phebe Manning.

Augt 9, Mary D of John & Goodwin. 30, Mehetable D of Nathl Junr & Mary Rand.

Sep^{t} 13, Sarah D of Samuel & Sarah Kettell.

Oct^{o} 4, Mary D of Mary [vidua] Bullen. 11, Alice D of Samuel & Abigail Dows. 18, John S of John & Sarah Le-bosquet. Joanna D of W^{m} & Joanna Manning. Sarah D of John & Katharine Larkin.

Novr 1, Edward S of W^{m} & Anne Barber. Seth S of John & Sarah Manfer. 8, Eliz^{a} D of & Elizabeth Adams. 22, Sarah D of Capt Samuel & Eliz^{a} Hendley.

Decr 13, Abigail D of John & Sarah Taylor. Sarah | & Mary Twin-Dau^{rs} of James & abigail Frothingham. 20, Sarah D of James [blotted] & Eunice Newell. Mary D of John & Carter.

— Page 198 — ADom^{i} 1761 . . 1762 Baptiz'd

Decr 27, Mary D of Ebenez^{r} (?) & Mary Larkin.

1762. Jan. 3, Robert S of Abigail [vidna] Stanly. Mary D of Stephen & Abigail Tucker. 10, Richd Son of Jon^{a} & Rand. Hephzibah D of Benj^{a} & Mehetable Sweetser. 17, Ezek^{l} S of Conftant & Lois Freeman. Abigail D of Th^{o} & Efther Brazier.

Feb. 14, William S of Solomon & Abigail Phipps. Mary D of Benj^{a} & Mary Pierce. 21, Barnabas S of John & Hanuah Turner. 28, David S of John & Judith Deland. Samuel S of Ralph & Rebecca Tyfick. Eliz^{a} D of Thomas & Elizabeth Bifpam.

March 7, Caleb S of Caleb & Elizabeth Symes. Mary D of Th^{o} & Elizabeth Newell. 14, Mary D of Josiah & Mary Anstin. Bathfheba D of Jon^{a} & Bathfheba Brown.

April 4, William S of William & Sarah Conant. 11, Timothy S of John & Anne Phillips. Nathl S of Joseph & Susannah Lamfon. 25, Thomas S of Thomas & Mary Capon.

May 2, Jonathan S of Samuel & Sarah Edes. Joanna D of Robert & Elizabeth Ball. Sarah D of Francis Junr & Anne Dyfer. 16, John S of John Junr & Hancock. 23, William S of John & Mercy Haye. Mercy [?] D of Mary vidna of Th^{o} Austin. 30, Jane D of Hugh & Eliz^{a} Orr.

June 6, James S of Joseph & Eliz^{a} Sweetfer. Edmond S of Edmond & Eliz^{a} Penny. Hannah D of John & Hannah Soley. Eliz^{a} D of James & Eliz^{a} Brazier. 13, Richard S of John & Abigail Codman. Ebenez^{r} King S of Josiah & Millecent Harris. 20. Abigail D of

Samuel & Rebecca Conant. 27, Martha D of Jon^a & Mary Bunker.

July 11, Eliz^a D of Nathl Junr & Sarah Rand. 18, Thomas S of Thomas & Abigail [who dy^d in Child birth] Hopping. Mary D of Bartholomew & Mary Trowe.

Augt 8, Thaddeus S of Thaddeus Esqr & Anne Mason. 15, Joseph S of Joseph & Hannah Mirick. [Last entry nearly faded from the page.]

— Page 199 — A: Dom^i 1762 Baptiz'd

Augt 15, Joseph S of Joseph & Hannah Mirick. Thomas S of Thos & Mary Edes. Eliz^a D of Eben^r & Eliz^a Leeman. 22, John S of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. Joseph S of Thos & Sarah Austin. 29, Mary D of Reuben & Mary Goodwin.

Sep^t 12, Nathl S of John & Ruth Trumbal. Th^o S of John & Susannah Austin. Nathl S of Nathl & Sarah Kent Battery Manning S of Battery & Sarah powers. Sarah D of William & Mary Grubb. 19, John S of Benj^a & Mary Radford. Martha D of Saml & Martha Miller. 26, Elias S of Elias & Elizabeth Ellery. Rebecca D of George & Lucy Swyer.

Oct^o 10, Robert S of James & Joanna Runey. John S of John & Mary Edmonds. 24, David S of William and Green. 31, Stephen S of Peter & Edes. Daniel S of John & Abigail Parker. Michael S of Jsaac & Elizabeth Mallet. Rebecca D of William & Ruth Kettell. Anne D of Jsaac & Jane Rand. Sarah D of Edwd Junr & Sarah Goodwin.

Novr 7, Jon^a S of James & Mary Call. Joseph S of Nathan & Adams. 14, James S of William & Mary Hopping. 21, Lydea D of Tim^o & Lydea Austin. 28, Benjamin S of Rich^d & Sarah Kettell. James S of James & Kenny.

Decr 12, Thomas S of Robert & Elizabeth Calley. Joseph S of Barret & Susannah Rand. 19, Ruth D of Samuel & Townsend. 26, Robert S of William & Anna Calder.

1763, Jany 2, Joseph S of Wilfon & Eliz^a Chamberlin. 9, (?) Rachel S of Rich^d & Mary Devins. 16, Abigail D of John & Anne Goodwin. Sarah D of Thomas & Eliz^a Whittemore. 30, Sarah D of James Junr & Lydea Miller.

— Page 200 — A Dom^i 1763 Baptiz'd

Feb. 6, Sarah D of Tim^o & Sarah Brigden. Mercy D of James Junr & Mercy Fosdick. 13, David S of Enoch & Hopkins. 20. Mary D of Benj^a Junr & Mary Frothing^m. John S of Payne & —— Payne. Anne D of Anderfon & Anne Linch. 27, Michael S of Michael & Martha Mosely. Henry S of John & Sarah Lebosquet. Mary D of John Junr & Rebecca Scottow.

March 6, John S of John & Anne Bradith. Rebecca D of David & Rebecca Wait. 13, Ebenez^r S of Elias & Hannah Stone. Ruth D of John Junr & Ruth Larkin. 20, Sarah D of William & Frothingham.

April 3, John S of John & Hannah Cary. Hannah D of Joseph & Eliz^a Phipps. 10, Susannah D of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping. Rebecca D of John & Susannah Stimpfon. Mary D of Th^o & Mary Goodwin. 17, Abigail D of Eliphalet & Newell. 24, Sarah D of Robert & Abiel Scott.

May 1, Benjamin S of Eleaz^r & Dowse. 8, Robert S of John & Eliz^a Stanton. Susannah D of James & Kettell. 15, Katharine S of Nathl & Mary Frothingham. 29, Jane D of John & Jane Page.

June 19, Huldah D of Ebenez^r Junr & Mary Kent. 26, Tim^o S of Benj^a & Alice Brazier.

July 3, William S of Jon^a & Jemima Chapman. Alice D of Saml & Abigail Dowfe. 17, Joseph S of James & Eunice Newell.

Augt 7, Aaron S of Aaron & Hephzibah Townsend. 14, Mary D of Alex-

ander & Lydea Watson 21, David S of Wm & Anna Barber. Ebenezr S of Ebenezr & Mary Dispar. Sarah D of Jona & —— Rand. Eliza D of Timo & Hannah Pike. 28, Martha D of Richd & Eliza Phillips.

Septt 4, Isaiah S of Isaiah & Agnes Edes. Elizabeth D of Caleb & Eliza Symes. 11, William S of Thos & Eliza Harding. 18, Andrew S of Andrew & Anne Skinner.

vid back to page 75

— Page 75 — A Domi 1763 Baptiz'd [continued].

Sept 25, Eleazer S of Nathl Junr & Mary Rand.

Octo 2, Anne D of Thaddeus Esqr & Anne Mason. Elizabeth D of John & Judith Deland. 9, Nathn Sparhawk S of John Junr & Hancock. Martha D of Edwd Junr & Sarah Goodwin. 16, James S of James & Abigail Frothingm. Joseph S of Joseph & Eliza Sweetser. James S of Thomas & Mary Capen. 23, Mary D of John & Mary Soley. 30, Abraham S of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham. Nathaniel S of Nathl & Rebecca Gorham. Hannah D of John & Hannah Turner.

Novr 13, Ruth D of Wm Junr & Ruth Leathers. Rebecca D of Ebenezr & Mary Larkin.

Decr 4, William S of John & Sarah Taylor. 18, John S of Thomas & Esther Brazier. Katharine D of Mr Saml & Katharine Henley. 25, Sarah D of William & Mary Grubb. Sarah D of Edmond & Penny.

1764, Jany 1, Hugh S of Hugh & Eliza Orr. 29, Thomas S of Thomas & Katharine Larkin. Eliza D of Benja & Mary Pierce.

Feb: 5, Sarah D of & Eliza Atwood. 12, Thomas S of Samuel & Sarah Edes. Sarah D of William & Joanna Manning. 18, Stephen S of Stephen & Abigail Tucker. 26, Samuel S of Samuel & —— Sprague. Silence D of William & Sarah Conant. Mary D of Nehemiah & Sarah Rand.

March 11, John S of Thomas & Abigail Reyner. Abigail D of Reuben & Mary Goodwin. 18, Mary D of Nathanl & Hephzibah Rand. 25, Thomas S of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris.

April 1, Mary D of Abraham & Mary Waters. 15, Abigail D of John & Mary Bunker. 22, Anna D of Nathaniel & Anna Austin.

May 13, Mary D of John & Ruth Larkin. 20, Samuel S of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin.

— Page 76 — A Domi 1764 Baptiz'd.

June 3, Eliza D of Robert & Eliza Calley. Martha D of Caleb Junr & Rebecca Call. 10, Sarah D of John & Hannah Cary. Elizabeth D of Bartholomew & Trowe. 17, Seth S of Benja & Mehetable Sweetser. Mary D of James & Mary Call. 24, Sarah D of Battery & powers.

July 8, Joseph S of John & Carter. 15, Ann D of & Anne Sumner. 22, Mary D of John & Mary Edmonds. - 29, Timothy S of John & Abigail parker. Caleb S of John & Sarah Le Bofquet [blotted]. Mary D of Joseph & Mary Johnson.

Augt 12, Breed S of Josiah & Mary Austin. 26, Mary D of Robert & Elizabeth Ball.

Septt 9, Isaac S of Isaac Manning. 16, Jonathan S of Eleazr & Eunice Dowse. 23, John Waldo S of Timo & Lydea Austin.

Octo 14, Eliza D of Tho & Eliza Whittemore. 21, George S of George & Hannah Calder. Winnifred D of Timo & Sarah Brigden. 28, John S of John & Kenny. William S of Wm & Hannah Gibson.

Novr 18, David S of David & Rebecca Wait. 25, Eliza D of Joseph & Pain.

Decr 9, Hannah D of Saml & Mary Townsend. 16, Esther D of Isaiah & Agnes Edes. 23, Richd S of Tho & Sarah Austin. Isaac S of George & Sarah Cutler. Parnel D of Richd & parnel Boylftone.

Efther D of Benj[a] & Mary Frothing[m]. 30, Diana D of John & Anne Goodwin.

1765, Jan[y] 6, Sarah D of James Jun[r] & Mercy Fosdick. 20, James S of John & Sufannah Austin. Mehetable D of Sam[l] & Joanna Swan. 27, Anna D of William & Anna Calder.

Feb. 3, John S of John & Hannah Soley. 10, David S of William & —— Green. William S of Wilfon & Eliz[a] Chamberlin. 17, William S of John & Abigail Codman.

—Page 77— A Dom[i] 1765 Baptiz'd.

March 3, Lois D of Thomas & Lois Hooper. 17, Eliz[a] D of Anderson & —— Linch. 24, Rebecca D of Nathan[l] & Rebecca Gorham. 31, William S of Elias & Hannah Stone. Andrew S of Jsaac & Anne Mallet. Abigail D of John Jun[r] & Rebecca Bodge.

April 7, Abigail D of Thomas & Mary Goodwin. 14 (?), Anna D of Peter & Anna Edes. Eliz[a] D of W[m] Jun[r] & Phebe Manning. 28, William Austin S of Ebenez[r] Jun[r] & Mary [blotted] Kent. Efther D of John Jun[r] & Efther Goodwin.

May 5, John Foye S of Francis Jun[r] & Anna Dyfer. John S of John & Frances Lamfon. Mary D of John & Sufannah Stimpfon. Martha D of John Jun[r] & Martha Hancock. 12, Abigail D of patrick & Abigail Cowan. 19, Thomas S of William & Conant. Sarah D of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin. 26, Eliz[a] D of Thaddeus Efq[r] & Anne Mason.

June 2, Sarah D of Jemima Vidu. Chappman. 9, Abigail D of John & Abigail Reyner. 23, Robert S of Robert & Sarah Peat. 30, Efther | & | Hannah | Gemell: D[s] of Edw[d] Jun[r] & Sarah Goodwin.

July 7, John S of John & Ruth Larkin. Sarah D of Sam[l] & Sprague. 14, David S of John & Katharine Larkin. 21, Thomas S of Thomas & Diana Newell. Susannah D of Jsrael & Mead. 28, Samuel S of W[m] & Mary Grubb. Alice D of Joseph & Alice Whittemore.

Aug[t] 4, William S of Joseph & Eliz[a] Sweetfer. 18, Martha D of Th[o] & Mary Harding.

Sept. 1, Nehemiah S of Nehemiah & Norcrofs. Eliz[a] D of Nath[l] & Eliz[a] Rand. Ruth D of Ebenez[r] & Larkin. 8, Joseph S of Josiah & Mildred Harris. Benj[a] S of Mary Chamberlin. Robert S of Robert & Abiel Scott. Eliz[a] & Sarah D[s] of Thomas & Sarah Valentine. 22, Thomas S of Caleb & Eliz[a] Symes. [The MS. on portions of this page, and of a few before it, is faded or indistinctly written.]

—Page 78— A Dom[i] 1765 Baptiz'd.

Sep[t] 29, Sarah D of John & Lebosquet.

Oct[o] 13, David S of David & Hannah Frothingham. Sarah D of Nath[l] & Hannah Austin. 27, Abigail D of Nicholas & Susannah Hopping.

Nov[r] 10, Rich[d] S of Bartholomew & Trowe. 17, James S of James & Anne Manning. John S of Aaron & Mercy Townsend. 24, Joseph S of William & Joanna Manning.

Dec[r] 1, Hephzibah D of James & Abigail Frothingham. 8, Ruth D of David & Wait. 15, James Brintual S of W[m] & Mary Hopping. 29, Anne D of Nath[l] Jun[r] & Hephzibah Rand.

1766, Jan[y] 5, Mary D of James & Eunice Newell. 12, John S of Eleaz[r] & —— Dowse. Jsaac S of Th[o] & Hannah Hopping.

Feb. 2, James S of John & Jane Page. Mary D of John & Anne Bradish. 9, Abigail D of Benj[a] & Alice Brazier. 16, Alice D of Samuel & Abigail Dowse. Lydea D of Rich[d] & Eliz[a] phillips. 23, Eliz[a] D of Hugh & Eliz[a] Orr. Susannah D of Barret & Susannah Rand.

March 1, Deborah D of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham. 23, Sarah D of Ebenez[r] & Eliz[a] Leeman.

April 6, Robert S of Vid: Eliz^a Calley [of Robert] Calley. 20, Hannah D of Rich^d & parnel Boylftone.

May 4, James S of Mr Jsaac & Jane Rand. 11, John S of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell. Mercy D of John & Mercy Haye. Eunice D of Joshua & Eunice Hooper. 25, John S of John & Manser. James S of James & Eliz^a Brazier.

June 1, Josiah S of Josiah & Abigail Burrough. Martha D of Michael & Martha Mofeley. 15, James S of James & Mary Call. Jane D of W^m & Anne Barber. Ruth D of John Junr & Ruth Larkin. Abigail D of Henry & Abigail Bodge. 22, Sarah D of John & Sarah Widdefield. 29, Thomas S of Battry & Sarah Powers.

July 6, Abigail D of Stephen & Abigail Tucker. Ruth D of David Junr & Margaret Wood.

— Page 79 — A Dom^i 1766 Baptiz'd.

July 13, Samuel S of Jofeph & Eliz^a Phipps. 20, Louis S of David & Eliz^a Munroe. 27, Samuel S of Samuel & Mary Townsend. Abigail D of Mr Thaddeus & Anne Mason. Abigail D of John & Efther Goodwin.

Augt 3, Thomas S of John & Goodwin. 17, Samuel S of John & Hannah Soley. David S of David & Abigail Goodwin. 24, James S of Samuel & Katharine Hendley. Joseph S of Saml & Joanna Swan. Joanna D of James & Joanna Runey.

Sep^t 14, John S of John & Mary White. Joseph S of Th^o & Eliz^a Whittemore. John S of Th^o & Abigail Reyner. 21, Huldah D of Saml & Sarah Edes. Sarah D of Robt & Sarah Peat. 28, Abigail D of James Junr & Miliar.

Oct^o 5, Thomas S of Th^o & Johnson. Ruth D of Tim^o & Sarah Brigden. 19, Mary D of John & Hannah Turner. Mary D of John & Hannah Cary. Sarah D of Jacob & Sarah Rhodes.

Novr 2, Joseph Newell S of Joseph & Sarah Wyer. Elizabeth D of Nehemiah & Mary Rand. Sarah D of John & Mary Edmonds. 16, Phebe D of Wm Junr & phebe Manning. 23, Margaret D of John & Sarah Taylor. 28, Jsaac S of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin.

1767, Jany 4, Mary D of W^m & Anne Conant. Eliz^a D of Robert & Eliz^a Wilkinfon. 11, Isaiah S of Josiah & Agnes Edes. 25, Jane D of W^m & Mary Grubb.

Feb 1, Thomas-Greaves S of m^r Th^o & Eliz^a Rufsell. 8, Joseph S of James & Kenny. Mary D of James & Eunice Newell. Eliz^a D of Joseph & Eliz^a Sweetser. 22, Abigail D of James Junr & Mercy Fosdick.

March 1, Katharine D of Reuben & Mary Goodwin. 15 (?), Hannah D of Thomas & Hannah Hopping. Sarah D of Joseph & Alice Whittemore.

— Page 80 — Baptiz'd 1767.

March 29, Grace D of Th^o & Sarah Austin.

April 5, Samuel S of John & Rebecca Bodge. Eliz^a D of Timothy & Lydea Austin. 12, Bethiah D of Elias & Hannah Stone. 19, Richard S of John 2^dus & Susannah Austin. Mary D of Eleaz^r & Mary Dowfe. Eliz^a D of John & Susannah Stimpson.

May 3, Frances D of patrick & Cowen. Sarah D of Th^o & Sarah Goodwin. 10, John S of Nehemiah & Norcrofs. Sarah D of Wm Junr & Leathers.

June 7, William S of Joseph & Wyer. Joauna D of Nathl & Hephzibah Rand. Eliz^a D of Eliz^a [Vidua] of Lewis Mallet. 21, Edward S of peter & Edes. 28, Mary D of Saml & Sprague.

July 19, Thaukful D of Wilfon & Chamberlin. Abigail D: of Jofeph Junr & Abigail Hopkins.

Augt 16, Isaac S of Jsaac & Abigail Edes. Samuel S of Joseph & Susannah Smith. Hannah D of Bartholomew & Mary Trowe. Anne D of

James & Manning. 23, Thomas S of James & Abigail Frothingham. Joanna D of Thomas & Eliz^a Harding. Elizabeth D of Benj^a & Mary Frothingham. Mary D of William & Mary Goodwin. 30, Ebenez^r S of George & Sarah Cutter. Eliz^a D of David & Rebecca Wait.

Sep^t 6, William S of William & Green. Efther D of Edwd Junr & Sarah Goodwin. 27, Eliz^a D of David & Eliz^a Munroe.

Oct^o 11, John S of William & Anne Calder. 25, John S of John & Sarah Widdefield. Thomas S of Thomas & Anne Shephard (?)

Novr 1, John S of Aaron & Hephzibah Townsend. Eliz^a D of Jofhua & Eunice Hooper. 15, Eliz^a D of Thomas & Eliz^a Harris. Eliz^a D of John & Eliz^a Williams. 29, Abraham S of Abraham & —— Waters.

Decr 6, Thomas S of Nathaniel & Ruth Frothingham.

— Page 81 — Baptized 1767 & 1768.

Decr 13, Mary D of Nathan^l & Rebecca Gorham. Lydea D of Jofeph Junr & —— Sweetfer.

1768. Jany 3, Sybil D of Samuel & Katharine Hendley. 10, Sarah D of William & Susannah Manning. 17, John-Miller S of Thomas & Elizabeth Rufsell. 31, John S of Samuel & Rebecca Conant.

Feby 7, Hannah D of David Junr & Hannah Newell. 14, Abigail D of Stephen & Tucker. Martha D of Benj^a & Hannah Bunker. 28, Benj^a S of Benj^a & Lydea Hooper. Mary D of Robert & abiel Bof [?].

March 6, Eliz^a D of John & Abigail Codman. Benj^a S of Benj^a & Mary Willis. 20, Samuel S of Jno & Sarah Manfer. Hannah D of William & Mary Grubb.

Ap^l 10, Margaret D of David Junr & Marg^t Wood. 17, Isaac S of Jsaac & Abigail Larkin.

May 8, Nathaniel S of Jsrael & Meads.

Vid: in a New Book for Thofe y^t follow.

The Record of Baptisms in the First Book here ends. The "New Book," never in the writer's care, has been for a long time missing, A heliotype of the next page of Record existing, written by Rev. Jedidiah Morse, shows the great "chasm" that he found in 1789.

Renewers of Covenant.

Page 110 *of the Record continued from page* 44 *in this volume.*

1710 April 9 Martha w. of m^r Jofiah Monjoy. 30 Abigail W. of m^r George Darling. Novem^r 19. Mr Timothy Goodwin.

1710|11 [1710] Feb. 11 Mr John Johnson. May 13 The Widow Johanna Johnson. 20 Sarah w. of m^r Henry Davis. June 10 Mr Thomas Harris junior. 24 Mrs Hanna Carter, w. of Mr Vincent Carter. July 15 Mrs Abigail Rainer, w. of m^r John Rainer jun^r. Sept 23 Mr Zechariah Davis. Octo^r 14 Hannah W. of Mr William Hopping. Novem^r 4 Mary W. of m^r Samuel Smith. Decem^r 30 Margarit W. of m^r William Alley. 1711|12 March 16 Ruth W. of Joseph Hopkins.

— Page 111 —

Renewers of Covenant

1712 M. May. D 25 Anne wife of John Rand jun^r. June 22 Elizabeth W. of m^r Jofeph Phillips. July 6 John Penny. Hannah W. of John Morgan. July 20 Mr Jofeph Froft. Sept. 21 Sarah. W. of m^r Maximilian Dows.

1712|13 Jan: 4 Elias Stone jun^r. Mary W. of Mr Samuel Whitehead. March 1 Deborah w. of m^r Samuel Nurfe. June 7. Edward Sowrbuts.

Octob 4 Mrs Katharine Blaney, wife of mr John Blaney. 18, Mr Joseph Whitamore junr. Novemr 1 Margarit w of mr James Sherman jur. 8 Mary w. of mr Samuel Cary. 29 Hannah W of William Botrel.

— Page 112 —
Renewers of Covenant.

1713|14 M. January D. 24 Esther [w of] Wife of Mr George Minors. Febr. 7 Hannah w. of mr John Fulker. 14 Mr William Rand. Mrs Call, w. of mr John Call.

1714 May 16 Mrs Mary Tuck, post Lapsus Confessiō. July 18 Thomas Brazier. October 31 Sutannah wife of Charles White.

1715 May 22 Mary, Wife of Mr Dudley Wade. June 26 Abigail Newel. w: of mr Andrew Newel. August 7 M. Sarah Jackson. w. of mr Thomas Jackson. Novembr 6 Grace Newel W. of mr John Newel junr.

1715|16 January 1 Faith Salter w. of John Salter. Februar. 19 Mary Wife of Mr Richard Whittamore.

— Page 113 —
Renewers of Covenant.

1716 M March D 25 The wife of John Aborn. The wife of Andrew Mallet. July 22 Ms Sarah Caswel. w. of mr Joseph Caswell. Sept: 9th Mehitabel Swan, w. of Timothy Swan. Octobr 14 Mrs Margarit Taylor, w. of mr Thomas Taylor. March 3d Ms Hannah Mousall, w. of mr Tho. Mousall. June 9th Ruth wife of mr John Stimpson. July 21 Ms Elizabeth Waters, w. of mr Nathaniel Waters. August 4 Mr Nathaniel Tuft. Octobr 20 Timothy Read. Novemr 3 Wife of mr Christopher Blatchford.

1717|18 January 5 Naomi Gowen w. of mr William Gowen. February 9th Mrs Elizabeth Fleuker, wife of mr James Fleuker.

— Page 114 —
Renewers of Covenant

1718 M D April 13th Ms Sarah Foster. w. of mr Richard Foster jr. Novemr 9th Ms Joannah Austin, w of mr Jo: Austen jur. Decembr 7th Ms Eliz Stanly w. of mr John Stanly. 28 Abigail Wife of mr Benjn Waters. Hannah W of mr John Simons. Anna w. of mr Richard Kettell.

1719 Septemr 6 Ms Rebecca Martin widow of mr Christophr Martin. Ms Mary Harris, w. of mr Samuel Harris.

1719|20 March 20th Ms Mary Whitamore w. of mr Jabez Whitamore. April
1720 10 Mr John Phillips, post lapsus Confessiō. August 21 Mrs Martha Abrahams. w. of mr William Abrahams. Sept 25 Ms Katharine Barrow. w. of mr George Barrow. Octobr 16 Ms Mary Sutton, w. of Mr Richard Sutton. Novbr 6 Ms Mercy Spring. w. of mr Robert Spring. Decembr 4. Ms Abigail Grub. w of mr William Grub. 18 Ms Mary Butcher, W. of mr Stephen Butcher.

— Page 115 —
Renewers of Covenant.

1720 M Decemr D 25 Ms Bethiah Fowl, w. of Mr Henry Fowl. 1720|21 Febr 5 Mrs Anne Hall, w. of mr Steph Hall junr. March 5 Ms Abigail Phipps W. of mr Samuel Phipps. 19th Ms Mary Henshaw W. of Mr Josiah Henshaw.

1721 March 26 W. of Mr John Rand. April 9th Ms Sarah Phillips w. of mr Jonathan Phillips. Ms Winefrd Brigden w. of Mr Michael Brigden. May 7th Ms Millecent Rand wife of mr Jonathan Rand. Aug 6 Mr Bartholomew Trow, & his wife, post Lapsus Confessionem. 13 Ms Alice Phillips of Mr Benjamin Phillips. 27 Wife of Mr Caleb Lampson.

1722 July 1st The Wife of mr Nathaniel Frothingham junr. Augt 12th Ms Anne Ramsdel, w. of mr Jonathan Ramsdel. Decemr 30th Ms Katharine Phipps, Wife of Mr Solomon Phipps.

1723 July 7th Hannah Wife of mr Amos Harris. Aug. 25 Ms Mary Blatchford: W. of Mr Chriftopher Blatchford. Ms Alice Right W. of mr Robt Right.

— Page 116 —

Renewers of Covenant 1723

1723 M Nov D. 29 Ms Jemima Stone, wife of Mr Thomas Stone. Decemr 29 Ms Aña Salter, wife of Mr Jofeph Salter. Jan 5th Ms Elizabeth Johnfon w. of mr Eleazr Johnfon jnr.

1723|4 March 1st Elizabeth & Katharine Daughters of Jonathan Welfh, then Baptiz'd alfo. 29 Ms Sarah Calf Wife of Mr Peter Calf. July 19th Ms Hañah Rofe. w. of Mr John Rofe. July 26 Ms Mary Barnet poft lapfi confefsionem.

1724|5 February 7th Ms Anne Newel w. of Mr Edward Newel.

1725 Apl 18th Ms Mary Brentnel w. of Mr James Brentnel. July 25th Ms Abigail Benjamin, wife of Mr Jothual Benjamin. Augnft 1. Ms Dorothy Lampfon, wife of Mr Nathaniel Lampfon. Sept. 12 Ms Sarah Call wife of Mr Jonathan Call.

1725|6 January 23 Mrs Joañah King wife of Mr Samnel King. February 6th Mrs Sarah Stone W. of Mr Robert Stone. 27 Ms Elizabeth Phipps. W. of Mr Solomon Phipps. March 6 Abigail Maudlin w of Tho Maudlin poft lapf confeff.

— Page 117 —

Renewers of Covenant 1725|6

1725|6 M March D 20th Elizabeth Pierce wife of John Pierce.

1726 May 15th Elizabeth Barns, then Baptized. 22d Mr Nathaniel Wire & Elizabeth his Wife poft lapf. Confefs. Octobr 16 Mrs Hañah Grey w. of mr Joseph Grey poft Lapf Confefs. Abigail Branch w. of Daniel Branch. poft Lapf. Confefs. Decemr 11th Mr Caleb Rand & Katharine Rand, his wife poft Lapf Confefs.

1726|7 Janury 29th Ms Annah Howard wife of Mr Jonathan Howard. February 5th Ms Mary Pitts (poft. lap. Confefs.) w. of mr William Pitts jnr.

[1727] May 28th Ms Mercy Wolcot, w. of Mr Samuel Wolcot. Novemr 26 Mr John Ireland.

1727|8 January 7th Mr Stephen Graunt & Abigail Grant, his wife. Jane Vibert, wife of Philip Vibert. Having each of made confefsion of their sins. March 3d Ms Mercy Maxy, w of mr Samuel Maxy (post Lapf Confefs) 10th Elizabeth Addams, then Baptized. 31 Mercy Griffen w. of Matthew Griffen (poft L. Conf).

1728 April 28 Mr Samuel Eads & Huldah his wife. poft lapf Confefs. The wife of mr Charles Hufsing. May 12th Rebecca Center, wife of John Center.

— Page 118 —

Renewers of Covenant 1728

[1728] M. Auguft D 11th Elizabeth Goodwin, wife of John Goodwin. 25 Ms Martha Goodwin wife of Mr Edward Goodwin. Octob 13 Samuel Green, then Baptized. Alice (wife of Sd Samuel) Green poft Lapf. Confefs. 27th Samuel Nutting.

1728|9 Febr 9th Margarit Sullavan, W of Darby Sullavan.

1729 May 25th Mrs Katharine Bodman Wife of Mr William Bodman. June 8th Rebecca Mirick w. of Jofeph Mirick. Elizabeth Pottam w. of William Pottam. October 26 Ms Abigail Newel wife of Mr Eliphalet Newel.

1730 Sept 6 Ruth Brown, w. of Patrie Brown, poft Lapf. Confeff.

1731 May 16th Ms Sarah Townfend, W of Mr Peter Townfend. July 4th Mrs Mary Kindnefs w. of Mr Nicolas Kindnefs. Sept 19 Mrs Ruth Auftin, The wife of Mr Thomas Auftin. Octobr 24 Mrs Elizabeth Huzzy, w. of mr Robert Huzzy. Decr 26 Mrs Whittimore W of Josiah Whittemore.

Renewers of (119) Covenant

1732 March 26. Deborah Rand wife, of Joseph Junr Rand. May 28, Katha-

rine Fosdick, wife of Jonathan Junr Fosdick. Augt 6 Isaac Kidder. The Wife of Thos Mattocks.

1732 | 3 Jany 28. The Wife of Nathanll Rand (poſt Lapſ. Confeſs). April 22.

[1734] The Wife of Thos Crofswell (poſt Laps. Confeſs) 29 The Wife of Mr Isaac Foster. Augt 12 Mary Burrough, wife of Charles Burrough. Sept 16 The Wife of William Fosdick. March 3 Mary the wife of John Brown. May 5 [1734?] Sarah the wife of James (Junr) Capon.

1735 May Hannah the Wife of Silas Ivory. June 22 Joanna the wife of James Ingolls. July 13 Deborah Ballon [poſt Lapſ Confeſs] W of Phillip Ballon. Mary Furſs wife of Hugh Furſs. Sept 7 Mary Baſset [Vid] poſt Laps. Confeſsm. Janry 25 Mary penny, Wife of John penny Junr [poſt Lapſ Confeſs]. Keziah Finch [post Lapſ Confeſs.]

1736 April 18 Elizabeth the Wife of James Foſdick [poſt Laps Confeſsm. June 27 Phebe the wife of James Trumbal. Sept Elizabeth Wife of Wm Manning. Apl 17 Hannah the Wife of David Edmonds [poſt Laps Confeſs.]

1737 Jnne 5. Mary the Wife of Francis Dyſer. July 17. Rebecca the Wife of Joseph Sweetser. Augt 28. Anna the Wife of Asa Johnson. Novr 20 Anna the Wife of Jonas Priest. Decr 4 Mr Thaddeus Mason. 11 Mary, the Wife of Mr Joseph Lynde. 25 Mary the Wife of Jona Dowse Junr. Janry 1 Hannah, the Wife of Josiah Burrough. 8 Thomas Hulet own'd the Covnant in order to Baptiſm.

Renewers of (120) Covenant.

Feb. 12. Alice, the Wife of Benja Kettle.

1738 April 2 Mary the Wife of Nathll Gorham. 23. Elizabeth Harper [Vidua]. June 4. Benjamin Dodge. Sept 17 Abigail Frothingham [wife of Thomas]. 24 Rebecca Wood [wife of Thomas]. Decr 3 William Teel Junr. 24 The Wife of Mr James Ruſsell [Katharine] Ruſsell. 31 The Wife of John Reyner.

1739 June 10 Phillip Atwood. Sept 30 Abigail Wife of Parker Edey. Novr 11 Alice the Wife of Samuel Griffin. Feb. 3. Sarah the Wife of Samuel Bradſtreet.

1740 May 11. Mercy the wife of Joseph Collis. July 20 Margaret the wife of Richard Fosdick. Margaret the wife of Green Shephard. Augt 3 Mehetable the Wife of Ebenezer Marble. 17 Mary the Wife of Stephen Ford Junr. 24 the Widow of Danll Manning. Octo 5 Elizb the Wife of John Frothingham. Decr 7 Joseph Sweetser, in order to Baptiſm. Janry 4 Sarah Bradiſh, Wife of John Bradiſh, in order to Baptiſm. 18 Abigail the Wife of Charles Bowers. Feb. 1. Katharine

[1741] the Wife of John Richardſon. March 15 John Kettell. May 10 Rebecca the Wife of Mr David Wyer. July 5 Mary Wife of Joſhua Phillips. Mary White. Augt 2 Penelope Bottrell. 30 Hannah the Wife of John Bodge.

Renewers of (121) Covenant.

Octo 25 The Wife of Elias Stone Junr. Novr 22 Margaret the Wife of Danll Daviſon.

1742 July 4. Mary the Wife of William Barber. 11. Mary the Wife of Mr John White. Augt 1. Hannah Newell. Octo 10 Mary the wife of Joſeph Lewis Junr. Decr 26 The wife of John Cleaves (Cleeves). Jany 16. Mary the wife of Timo Trumbal.

1743 May 15. Elizb Wife of Mr Richard Phillips. Octo 30 Abigail the wife of Robt Angier entred into Coven't.

1744 May 6. Elizabeth the wife of Hercules Trueworthy. March 13. Katharine the Wife of Charles White Junr. Mary the Wife of Henry pounell Junr

1745 Augt 25 Elizabeth the Wife of Timothy Goodwin.

1745 | 6 Feb 9 Hannah the Wife of Walter Hunter.

1746 Apl 27 Susannah the Wife of Cutting Bean. July 27 Sarah the Wife of Thomas Junr. Mandlin. Augt 3. Mary the Wife of John Rand. Sept 14. Sarah the Wife of Samuel Goodwin. Octo 19 Jemima the Wife of Jacob Stone. Decr 28 Sarah the Wife of Daniel Lawrnce. Feb 8 Bridget ye Wife of William Junr Hopping.

Renewers of (122) Covenant

1747 Apl 5. Anne the Wife of John Junr phillips. Decr 6 Millecent the Wife of Josiah Harris. 27 Frances the Wife of Joseph Calef.

1748 Novr 13 Sarah the Wife of Jacob Davis. Ann the Wife of Samuel Gutridge. Janry 8 Katharine the Wife of Joseph Seymere.

1749 Apl 16 Abigail wife of Solomon phipps. Elizabeth Wife of Wilfon Chamberlin. July 9 Lydea the Wife of Timothy Austin. Augt 13 Ether the Wife of Jona Junr Rand. Octo 1 Thankful the Wife of Joseph Larkin. Decr 3 Abigail the Wife of Joseph Newell. 17 Lydea the Wife of William Darling. March. 11. Mary [Widow of Thos Stone Junr] Stone.

1750 June 10 Charity the Wife of Benja Wheeler Junr. July 22 Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Bispham. Augt 12. Anne the Wife of Benjamin Mirick. Sept 2. Elizabeth the Wife of Edward Newell. Abigail the Wife of Robt Stanly.

1751 June 23 Abigail the Wife of Abraham Gulleflion. Augt 18 Alice the Wife of Benja Brazier Junr. June 16 Susannah the Wife of John Austin. Decr 8 Elizabeth the Wife of William Hender.

1752 March 8 Joanna the Wife of Thomas Junr powers. Novr 26 Sarah the Wife of John Stone. Sarah the Wife of John Jvory.

1753 NS January 7 [Line erased—Mary the Wife of William Hopping Junr.] 14 Susannah the Wife of John Stimpfon. Hannah the Wife of William Frothingham. Feb. 25 Rebecca the Wife of Nathaniel Souther. Apl 15 Elizabeth the Wife of Nathaniel Arnold. Augt 26 Sarah the Wife of Abraham Waters.

1754 Jany 27 Martha the Wife of Ebenezr King. Feb: 10 Sarah the Wife of Greenwood Carpenter.

Renewers of (123) Covenant.

1754 March 31. Martha the Wife of Jonathan Davis. Apl 7 Mary the Wife of William Sweetser. Octo 27 Sarah the Wife of Samuel Reed. Decr 15 Mary the Wife of Nathaniel Junr Rand.

1755 Jan 12 Hannah the Wife of John Turner. Feb 2 Elizabeth the Wife of Solomon phipps. June 15 Anne the wife of Michael Orcutt. Augt 10 Joanna the wife of James Runey.

1756 Feby 15 Sarah the wife of William Prideaux. 22 Hannah the wife of Thomas Larkin. March 7 Hannah the Wife of Stephen pierce Junr. May 16 Mary the Wife of Samuel Souther. 30 Sarah the Wife of John Taylor. Decr 19 Mary the Wife of John Sandford.

1757 Jany. 16 The Wife of Constant Freeman. Octo 16 Hannah the wife of Joseph Junr Mirick. Decr 11 Mary the wife of Jonathan Bunker.

1758 March 5 Sarah the Wife of Zechariah Larkin. Apl 2 Abigail the Wife of Eliphalet Newell. 23 Rebecca the Wife of Ralph Tyzick. May 28 Jane Hart, the Wife of Moses Hart. Augt 6 The Wife of Jona Brown Junr [Bathfheba] Brown. Octo 15 Eliza Wife of Hezekiah Welfh.

1759 Apl 1. Elizabeth wife of Samuel Baker. 8 Sarah the Wife of William Gowen. Mary wife of Nathan Bullen. May 13 Eliza Wife of Elias Ellery. Mary Wife of James Grant. 27 Rachel Hogging, the Wife of Tho. Hogging. Augt 19 Rebecca Bodge: ux of John Junr Bodge. Sept 16 Rebecca wife of David Wait. 23 Eliza Wife of Ebenezr Leeman. Octo 21 Ann wife of Francis Junr Dyfer. Novr 11 Sarah Wife of Benj Sweetfer. Feb: 3 Hannah Wife of Nathaniel Austin. March 23 Sarah Wife of Edward Junr Goodwin. April 6 Eliza wife of Robert Ball.

Renewers of (124) Covenant.

1760 Sep^t 14 Anne the wife of William Calder. 21 Martha the wife of Samuel Miller. Oct^o 19 Hannah wife of Nicholas Brown. Decr 7 Susannah the Wife of Banet [?] Rand.

1761 Jany 18 Anna the wife of Andrew Skinner. Oct^o 11 Sarah the Wife of John Le, bofquet. 25 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Harris. Decr 13 Mary the wife of Benjamin Pierce.

1762 Jany 3 Abigail wife of Stephen Tucker. Feb. 28 Mary the Wife of Thomas Capon. March 14 Elizabeth the wife of Jofeph Sweetfer. 28 Eliz^a the wife of Hugh Orr. Augt 39 (?) Mary the wife of John Edmonds.

1763 Jany 2 Mercy the Wife of James Junr Fosdick. 30 Anne ux of Anderfon Linch. March 6 Sarah the Wife of Thomas Goodwin. Oct^o 9 Rebecca the wife of Nathan^l Gorham. Efther wife of Jsaac Call. 29 Katharine wife of Thomas Larkin. Feb: 12 Abigail wife of Thomas Reyner. Augt Susannah Wife of William Gibson. Sep^t 9 Jsaac Manning. 30 Abigail the Wife of Josiah Burrough.

1765 March 3 Efther wife of John 3^d Goodwin. June 16 Diana The wife of Thomas Newell. 30 Alice wife of Joseph Whittemore. wife of Nehemiah Norcrofs. Sep^t 8 Sarah wife of Tho. Valentine. 22 Anne the wife of James Manning. Oct^o 6 Hannah the wife of David Frothingham.

1766 March 30 Eunice The Wife of Jofhua Hooper. May 18 Abigail the wife of Henry Bodge. June 1 Eliz^a the Wife of David Munroe. 8 Sarah the wife of John Widdefield. 29 Margaret the Wife of David Junr Wood. July 13 Abigail the wife of David Goodwin.

Renewers of (125) Covenant.

1766 Octob^r 12. Sarah the wife of Jacob, Junr Rhodes. Novr 2 Sarah the wife of Joseph Wyer. 30 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wilkinfon. Decr 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rufsel.

1767 Ap^l 12 Elizabeth wife of Lewis Mullet. June 28 The wife of Samuel Goodwin. July 5, The Wife of Jsaac Edes. 26 Susannah the wife of Joseph Smith. Oct^o 18. Elizabeth the Wife of John Williams.

1768 Jany 31. Mary the Wife of Benj^a Wallis. Feb. 21. Lydea the wife of Benj^a Hooper. April 17 Abigail the wife of Jsaac Larkin.

[Record of Renewers of Covenant in this Book here ends]

☞ Church Votes, 1658 1763, contained in the First Record Book *follow the fac-similes that face page* 168.

The Following Notes

relating to the history of the Church, are in the Record Book begun by Rev. J. Morse in 1789, upon pages 134–41, and a sheet inserted page 133.

1630. Rev John Wilson installed Aug. 27, 1630; removed to Boston Nov. 23, 1632.

1632–37. Messrs James and Harvard were ministers in Charlestown in this period—the former was settled, the latter, who died of consumption soon after his arrival at C., was only a supply for a time.

1634. Dec. 22, Rev. Zachary Symmes installed.

1638. Rev'd Mr Tho's Allen, minister of Norwich, arrived at Charlestown 1638, & ftaid there till about 1651, and then returned to Norwich where he continued till 1662, when he was ejected for non Conformity and Died Sp. 21, 1673, aged 65.

1642. 7 months of the year [Rec. of Baptisms].

1642–59. Here is a chasm, in the Records [Baptisms], of 17 years, during a part of whh period Mr Symmes was Minister (Also,

1659, from June 7 months.) Mr Shephard was ordained April 13th of this year.

1664. ☞ It appears that in the 4 preceding years, that Mr Shepard kept the records, and recorded the names *of those only* whom he baptized. It is

therefore probable that the names of those whom Mr Symmes baptized in this period are not recorded—whh accounts for the small number that were baptized [30 M., 23 F., 53 in all].

1670. "Mr Zachary Symmes died Feb. 4th this year, Ætatis 71." He was Pastor of a Chh. at Dunstable in Eng^d—came over to Charlestown, and was Minister there till Feby 4, 1670. . . The Epitaph on his Gravestone mentions that he had lived 49 [y] and 7 months with his virtuous Consort, by whom he had 5 sons and 8 daughters. The following lines are added—

"A Prophet lies under this Stone
His words shall live though he be gone."

1677. The Rev'd Mr Thos Shepard died the 22d of Oct. [*Dec.*] this year, in which the small pox "raged with great malignity at Ch'town. One of Mr. Shephard's flock sick with it desired a visit from him. He thought it his duty to comply with his request, caught the disease and died, aged 43. The following lines on his death—

"Rather than run from 's work he chose to die
Running on death sooner than Duty fly."

[For an epitaph in Latin and Greek see Mather, Mag., IV. 189, and Budington's Hist., p. 215.]

There is another chasm in the records [Baptisms] from Oct 22, 1677, to the 9th of March 1680—2 years and about 5 months.

1682. Records imperfect.

1685. The Rev'd Mr Tho's Shepard Jr. died the 8th of June this year, aged 27. His Epitaph—

Great minds must like new stars, but look about,
Be wondered at a little and go out.
Dear Shephard, sure we dare not call thee dead
Tho. gone thou 'rt but unto thy kindred fled.

1686. There is a deficiency of 8 months in the records of this year. The Rev'd Mr Morton (who came over to Charlestown in 1685), was installed Nov. 5. 1686.

1698. The Rev'd Simon Bradstreet was ordained to the Pastoral Charge of the Chh. in Charlestown Oct. 26th of this year.

1706. Mr Morton died this year aged 80. [For Latin Epitaph see Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls. viii., 75, and Budington's Hist., 225.]

1707. Note. "Mr Morton was bred in Eng^d and taught Academical learning at Newington, before he was forced to fly to New Eng^d by ye persecutions in the late reigns." Oldmixon's Hist., Vol. I. p. 115.

1713. The Rev^d Mr Joseph Stephens was ordained Oct. 13th, 1713, and died of the small pox Novr 16, 1721.

1721. Mr Joseph Stephens died of the small pox Novr 16 of this year, aged 40. He left but one child, a Son named *Benjamin*, who received his Education at Har. Col., An. Dom. 1740, commenced A B.—1751 was ordained Pastor of the first Chh. at Kittery (had one only child, a daughter, who married the Rev'd Mr Buckminster, and died July 17, 1790)—rec'd the degree of Doct. in Divinity—died May 18th 1791 in the 71st year of his age—A very worthy amiable man—universally beloved.

1724. The Rev'd Hull Abbot ordained 5th of Feb'y this year. Died April 18th 1774, aged 72.

1739. Mr Tho's Prentice was installed in Oct. [3] of this year. Died June 17, 1782, aged 80.

1741. The Rev'd Mr Broadstreet died Dec. 31st of this year aged 72. He was an amiable man, & an Excellent minister.

1787. Mr Joshua Paine ordained Jany 10, and,

1788, Feb. 27, died of consumption, aged 24

1789. [Page 1] In Charlestown, Births 52, Deaths (11 males, 11 females) 22, Natural increase 30. No. of Inhabitants, say 1060; proportion of

deaths as 1 to 48. Ages, 70 and upwards, 3; between 60 and 70, 4; do. 40 and 60, 6; do. 10 and 40, 2; under 10, 7.

1789. (Rev) Jed^h Morse installed April 30th, and
1820, Feb. 22, dismissed, aged 58, (after a pastorate of) 30 yrs, 10 mos.
Feb. 23, Rev. Warren Fay installed, and,
1839, Aug. 16, dismissed, aged 55 (after a pastorate of) 19 yrs, 6 mos.
[1840. April 22, Rev. Wm. Ives Budington ordained, and,
1854, July 21, dismissed, after a pastorate of 14 yrs. 3 mos.
1855. Jan. 2, Rev. James B. Miles ordained; dismissed Sept 30, 1871, after a pastorate of 16 yrs. 9 mos.
1872: Rev. F. F. Ford installed Oct. 11; dismissed Dec. 3, 1874.
1876. April 19, Rev. H. L. Kendall installed; dismissed Nov. 13, 1879.]

The Deacon's Book, 1671.

Beside the Pastor's Record printed in the present volume there is a *Book* that was *kept by the Deacons*, and that contains their accounts. It is a tall, narrow folio (18½ × 7½ in.) bound in vellum, and consisting of 191 leaves—many of which are blank. It begins with accounts for 1671. The receipts in cash for that year were 133,04,08; for 1673, 123,06,01. There is reference in it to an earlier book. The first account with a minister is that with the Rev. Thomas Shepard, as follows:—

[2]	" Mr Shepard debtor.				
	" This firſt year paid most by deacon Lynds				
	" by mony & by bills from partikeler		155	00	00 "
" 1671	perſons from the 1: 2: 71: to the 1 2 72				
72	by mony, etc. to do. 73, 145, 12, 4; do. 74, 149, 01, 01;		[294	13	05]
" 74	paid in mony in the year 74; at feuar				
	" tims as apears upon the book	67–10–00			
	" by goods brout in & by bills | from		125	06	07 "
	" mr Shepard | & by wood	57–16–10			
" 75	paid in mony in the year 75 " do	" 71–00–00			
	" by wood mony paid for fom | of		140	00	00 "
	" it & by bills from mr Shepar | that he				
	" had receved of the perſons, in [?] & goods	69–00–00			
76	simelar; " mony " 76–6–2; bills, etc	63–13–10	140	00	00
77	do. do. 71–00–00; do.	69–00–00	140	00	00
	" [3, reeto] Mr Shepard Creditor		[995	00	00]
" 1671	for his labours amongſt us from the				
	" 1: of the 2: 71 to the 1: 2: 72		140	00	00
	" by a nould debt for the Rent of | ahous which				
	" hee paid that was the | Churches du to pay —		015	00	10 "
" 72	by his labours " etc [as above expressed, each year to the 1: 2: 77—at £140 each year].		[700	00	00]
" 1677	Credit by his Labors Amongſt us from | The i 2^d				
	" 77—y^t year 77 itt is | ye End		140	00	00 "
			[995	00	00

" The holy god is Just & Right in this or Lott
Remember " How we muſt End in Sillene [?]
y^e 22 words not suffitiant to Expres o^r [Loſſ?]
of December His blesed memorey is nener to be forgott
The most holey is Juſt & Right in this or Lott "

Leaf 1 (with reeto of 2), contains accounts from 3: 1: $\frac{11}{12}$ to (end? of) [16]76.
" 3 (do. 4), acc't with " Miſtris Simms " who had an " alowans of the Selectmen of Charlstown for the year 71—25 00.00."
" 4 (do. 5). do. with " Mr Joſeph Broune ** for his labours amongſt us " to " 1 aprill 77 " (about 3½ years, at £84, and £80), paid in " mony, rent, wood," etc.
5, 6, 7, Accounts crased. 8–17, Accounts, etc. 18–39, Blank.

18–83 do. with many persons, contributions, 1676–88.
84–87 Receipts of Saleries by Mess'rs Morton, £100, per year (Jan. 1, 169⅔), Bradstreet, £104, per year (16⅔ to Mch. 15, 1724|5), and Stevens, £80, and later £150, per year (Mch 15, 1713|14 to Mch 8, 1729|1).
88–149, chiefly minor accounts 1791–1824. Remainder of the book blank, except list of Members of the Church, June 10, 1806, and a memo. l. 191, "Giuen by mr thomas Rufell to the pore peopell that wear preft in to the farvis againft the Indians 28 of the 10: [16]75 fiv pounds mony, 5.0.0." On l. 10 is some statement of Capt. Richard Sprague's gift to the Church of £100, in 1703, ordering "foner filver tanckards." "3 flagons & 2 tanckords" were bought of mr edward winflow for £90,10,8. On l. 19 it is also recorded that in March 1718 "a peec of plate for the Churches vfe" was given by Mrs. Elizabeth Smith. As a matter of curiosity it appears in the account with Dea. Stitfon's contribution, that he is Credited "by bear a barrell and ½ at mr mortons coming, 9s [and] "by a barell of ftrong bear & a barell of fmall bear at the ordenation of the Revarent mr morton, 16s." "Sambo negro helping caring goods & the (?) of the hous of the ordenation day, 4s 10d." L. 13. Mch 17⅓, "fold the braff mony [from contribution box] to mr Conye (?) the goold fmith for fix fhillings."

Day Books, 1693 and 1767.

There is another Account Book, a thin folio (12×8 inches), marked "In Charls Town The Churches Day Book The 28 of Juen 1693 Begin the 2d of July." It contains lists of the contributions on Sundays, of wood received, and of small payments to Sep. 1714. On the last leaf are memoranda of contributions: 1693, Dec. [24?] for [?]—15, 11, 8. Dec. 31, "for the redemfhon of captives," 03,09,04. 169⅔, Feb. 19, "on the acount of a bref from the lettenant govenor & counfel for the promotin of the gospell ther was contrebuted by this congragation six pound & feven pene & paid in to mr Edward bromfeld." 1698, June 17, on a simelar "bref," cont. by this cong. "for the redemfhon of Samuell [duefton?] from flavery in [?] 29, 17, 0." 1699, Jan. 28, "for Widow Cuttler by ye inhabetene of Charlstown, 23,07,05." 4 [feb. ?] "for John asberry" by the same, 15,03,10.*

Another folio Account Book was begun May 1767, continued to April 17, 1775, resumed Jan. 1, 1788, and continued to 1829. It contains a Statement of the Church property Jan. 1, 1788, a notice of Rev. Joshua Paine, Jr., and votes at the settlement of Dr. Morse.

* There is a receipt, Boston, June 1, 1694, by John Hathorne for £11,17, "contributed towards ye Redemption of Robt Carter accorde to a breife &c."

The Two Fac-similes in Heliotype

opposite to this page show page 143 the beginning of the continuation of the Church Record by Rev. Jedidiah Morse in 1789, the "chasm" that he then found in it, and what is extant between 1768 and 1789; and, page 299, the list of members that existed April 30, 1789.

The book, numbered 3, from which these Heliotypes are taken, was kept by Drs. Morse, Fay, Budington and Miles, and contain a large amount of personal matter. During a considerable period it was the only Church Record of the town. Its contents, the writer thinks, have never been printed. The entries and statistics by Dr. Morse—one of the most distinguished historical authorities ever resident in the town—are of great interest in its affairs, especially as (the writer is informed) parts of the Town Records for a long time after 1775 are imperfect, or a mere compilation, apparently with some remarkable errors. The author of a recent work on Charlestown Genealogies does not appear to have seen or used this Church Record, although for years accessible to him, but to have relied upon the latter.

Insert

Foldout / Map

Here

299

List of the Members
with the Church in Cha
1789 the day of Mo

Males

* Jos. Morse, Pastor
* John Larkin } Deacons
* Thomas Miller
* James Russell
* David Wood
* John Austin
* Richard Cary
* Sam. Austin
* Isaac Ridder
* [illegible]
* Rich. Devens
* Nath. Rand
* James Bradish
* Rich. Miller
* Joseph Phipps
* John Trimble
* Rich. Boylston
* Sam. Henley
* Sam. Conant
* Sam. Townsend
* James Brazier
* Nicolas Hopping
* James Frothingham
* Wm. Leathers
* Benj. Goodwin
* Thomas Frothingham
* Henry Swetzer
* Ebenr. Larkin

Males

* James Gardner
* David Edmunds
* ~~Solomon Holden~~
* Jon. Thompson.

Total Males 43

Females

* Sarah Power
* Mary Cole
* Mary Water
* Hannah Carr
* Mary Frothingham
* Rebecca Frothingham
* Mary Edgs.
* Polly Frothingham
* Polly Wood
* Sarah Bridge
* Ann Edmunds
* Rebecca Cook
* Rebecca Lizar

Females

Married

* Elizabeth Morse
* Ruth Larkin
* Ruth Wood
* Dorcas Austin W.
* Grace Hurd
* Elizabeth Devens
* Keziah Rand
* Elizabeth Miller
* Elizabeth Phipps
* Catharine Henley
* Rebecca Conant
* Mary Townsend
* Abigail Brazier W.
* Abigail Frothingham
* Keziah Goodwin
* Rebecca Frothingham

Single

* Mary Shed
* Abigail Lo
* Sarah Bou
* Sarah Hop
* Mary Ran
* Ann Ran
* Abigail Ki
* Rebecca Ke
* Lydia Bon
* Hannah Ha
* Elizabeth
* Eli. Ord Ra

Wi

* Elizabeth
* Hannah
* Mary A
* Hannah
* Elizabe

Baptisms.

		Total.	Ministers Mr Abbot Mr Prentice.
1766	M. 25 F. 36	61	
1767	M. 18 F. 35	53	
1768	M. 24 F. 28	52	
1769	M. 23 F. 25	48	
1770	M. 40 F. 28	68	
1771	M. 13 F. 23	36	
1772	M. 27 F. 22	49	
1773	M. 23 F. 20	43	
1774	Mr Abbot died April 18th this year aged 72 from this time there are no records till 1787 there is a chasm of 11 years & 3 months from April 1774 to Jan. 1787 —	M. 8 F. 8	16
1775	June 17th of this year, Charlestown was burnt by the British troops & the people were dispersed in all the Country — At this time upwards of 380 dwelling houses & other buildings, valued at £156,960,18.8, were consumed & 2000 persons reduced from affluence & Midocrity to the most aggravated poverty		
1776			
1777			
1778	The first Administration of the Lord's Supper was by Mr Prentice in Charlestown since the destruction of the mother Church in burning, was Nov. 8 1778, with a restoration of fellowship of Members dismissed at Reformation.	Mr Prentice died at Cambridge June 17th 1782, date 80 & was buried in Charlestown	
9 year chasm 1787	Mr Joshua Payne was ordained to the Pastoral charge of the Chh. in Charlestown Jan. 18th this year —	M. 8 F. 15	23
1788	Mr Payne died Feb. 27th of this year aged 24 years & 7 months. No records after Mr Payne's death till May 1789 —		

CHURCH VOTES.

[The old or long "s" is used, except for terminations, in these records.]

The Record of these Votes begins and continues as follows:

— Page 380 *(reversed and numbered 1)*. —

Church-censures, & votes past in weighty cases, by this church of christ at Charlestown.

— — — — — —

1658 4 6. Upon the 6th of 4th 1658

Brother Thomas *Gold*, according to the agreement | of the Churche the Lords day before: was called | forth, to giue an accounte, of his *longe withdrawinge* | from the publick ordinances amongst us, on the | Lords day. It was asked Brother Gold, whither he | had any rule from Gods worde so to doe? or whither | it were not a manifest breach of rule and order | of the Gospell?

His answer seuerall times was to this effecte, that | he had not turned from any ordinance of god, but | did attend the worde in [blotted] other places.

It was then asked him, whither he did not owne | Churche-Couenant, as an Ordinance of God, and him- | selfe in covenant with this Church?

He answered he did, but we had cutt him of, | or putt him away, by denying him the Lords supper, | when onely he had been *admonished*, and so now | had no more priviledg then an Indian, and ther- | fore he looked not now at himself, as a Member of | our Churche, but was free to goe any whither. | He was likewise blamed, that hauing so often | pfessed his desire to attend any light that might | help him in his iudgment and practise, about *childrens* | *Baptisme;* that yet he should forbeare, and stay | away, when he could not but knowe, that his Pastor | was speaking largely to that subject. He confest his | wife told him of it: and being asked how he could in | faith partake of the Lords supper, whilst he iudged his | *own baptisme voide* and null? he owned that it was | so, as administred to him as a childe: but since God had | giuen him grace, he now came to make use of it, and gett good | by it. It being replyed, that a person owned by all, as gracious, | and fitt for supper, is not yet to be admitted to it, till baptised: | he said litle or nothing to it, but spake diuers things, generally often- | sive to ye Brethren, and would owne no fayling. [Last three words indistinct] Hence after | much time spent, the Brethren consenting, he was admonished | for his breaking away from the Churche in way of schisme, | neuer hauing used any means to conuince the Churche, of | any irregular proceeding, but continuing peremptorily and | contumaciously to iustifie his schisme: |

This transaction was speedily after the acting therof truly recorded | by the then onely Elder of this churche: Zech: *Symmes* | Mr Green the Ruling Elder dying a little before.

[Mr. John Green came to America in 1632, and was admitted to this church March 29, 1633. He was its only ruling elder, and died April 22, 1658. Notice of him may be found in Budington's *History First Church*, p. 19. Zechariah Symmes was teacher from Dec. 22, 1634, until his death, Feb. 4, 1671. This record is probably the only document by him now existing. Thomas Gould and Hanna Gould were admitted to the church, 1st mo. 21 day, 1652. The name is spelled in these Records, Gould, Goold, Gool, Gold. An illustration of this different spelling appears in the careful writing of elder Green, page 210, viz.: "12th mo. day 26, 1641. Abigail *Gould* the *daughter* of John *Gold* and of Mary his wife was Baptized."]

166⅔ — Page 2 (379). —

February 4th. The decision of the late *Synod*[1] about {Baptisme / Consociation} was read, by the elders, at a church meeting (except the preface of the book | containing that decisive act, which had been read before at a | church-meeting January 7th. 166⅔ & generally well approved) | & liberty given to the brethren to express their objections (if they | had any) against any part yrof: &, after some discourse, the | brethren did generally express ymselues (at least three 4ths of them | by word of mouth) that they did consent to the whole book | for the substance yrof, & desired that the will of God yrin might | be attended; &, upon a *vote silentiary* propounded, it was so | carried, nemine contradicente, in the affirmative.

1663.

November. 18. Bro: Thomas *Osburn*[2] being leavened with principles of *AnaBaptisme* | was (the brethren consenting) *admonished* for frequent irregular | withdrawing himself from the publick worship of God, holding | it to be no sin to neglect the publick ordinances of God upon | the Lords day, even when they might conveniently be en- | -joyed; & for continuinge impenitent in his sin.

On the same day also, it was consented to by the brethren, that | *his wife*, leavened wth principles of *Anabaptisme*, & *Quaker-* | *-isme*, should receive an admonition, for her notorious neg- | -lect of the publiq worship of God, *denying our churches* | to be true churches, & denying her membership wth us, & also | the churches power over her, & continuing impenitent | in her sin. She went home from the Assembly when the Admo- | nition should have been declared to her, but however it was | declared that she was under the publiq offence of ye church. |

And at the same time

Bro: Thomas *Gool* also persisting in his schismaticall withdrawing | from the church, notwithstanding his former admonition & now | for denying his Relation to this church as a

[1] This Synod assembled at Boston in September, 1662. It consisted of all the ministers in Massachusetts and Elders and Messengers from the churches, and returned answers to two questions propounded to it by the General Court:—1. Who are the subjects of Baptism? 2. Whether according to the Word of God there ought to be a Consociation of Churches, and what should be the manner of it? The Synod decided in favor of consociation, and, substantially, to the first question: "That church members, who were admitted in minority, understanding the doctrine of faith, and publicly professing their assent thereunto, not scandalous in life, and solemnly owning the covenant before the church, wherein they give up themselves and children to the Lord, and subject themselves to the government of Christ in his church, their children are to be baptised." Mather, Magnalia v. 64-84, ed. London, 1702. Holmes, An. 1, 382, etc.

[2] Thos. Osburn and his wife were admitted to the church (by letter from Malden), 12, 23, 1661.

brother of it. & also | for denyinge the churches power over him, was againe | (with the consent of the brethren) declared to be under the | great offence of the church, & rebuked for his impenitency | in that sin of his.

— Page 3 (378). —

$166\frac{3}{4}$ Febr: 21. Bro: Thomas *Osburn* received a 2d Admonition (wth the consent | of the brethren) for his obstinacy in his former sin for which | he had been (nov: 18.) admonished, & aggravated by another | degree of schisme, refusing (as he expressly, & vehemently | affirmed) to hold communion with the church any longer | as formerly he had done; bec: we held Baptisme of children | to be an ordinance of God, &c.

$166\frac{3}{4}$ Febr: 28. The *acknowledgment* & confession of *Stephen Fosdick*,[1] (who | had been *formerly excommunicated*) (anno 1643. May ye 7th) | in order to his acceptance into our Communion, by Absolution. | was as followeth. vizt:

"The Covenant of the church being (for the
"summe of it) a solemne promise or engagemt
"to walk with God, & with his people according
"to the word of God, I do now heartily ap-
"-prove of it. & close with it, & am sorry that
"I haue at any time spoken against it:
"Having neglected likewise to hear the church
"in their dealings with me for my offense, I
"doe unfainedly repent thereof, & desire God
"& his people to forgive me.

This was read to the church. accepted of by all as satis-
-factory, He was (the brethren consenting) received to that state of Communiõ which he had before his excommunica-
-tion, & by the sentence of the Eldership declared to be soe restored:.

$166\frac{3}{4}$ Febr: 28. bro: Tho: *Gool* was *again admonished* (wth the consent of ye brethren) | for his impenitency in his former sin of schisminge for which he | had been admonished, & wth all now refusing to give an account to | the church who did enquire concerning a *private meeting* kept |

— Page 4 (377). —

(* Novembr 8, 1663.) at his house on the Lords day* wth bro: Osburn & other Anabaptists, wn | he should and might conveniently have been present wth the church | in the publiq worship of God; he said it was not the season for him | to Answer, & yrfore would not give an account of it: for which | ths above sd he was accordingly censured.

1664 November 27. There having been many thoughts of heart touching the Doctrine | of the late *Synod* about the *children of the church*

[1] "Steeven Fosdick" was admitted to the church 2d. mo. 6th day, 1638.

in order to the | effectuall practice of the same; It was propounded to vote whether | the brethren were satisfyed soe far forth as that there might be a | proceeding to the practice thereof, & it passed in the affirmative | by their *silence* (the testimony of their consent) after liberty was | granted once & again to any of them, that would, to object if they | had any thing from ye word of God to alledge against it; but there | was not one Contradicent.

1665 July 9th

The Church, hearing that bro: *Gool*, & bro: *Osburn* had | together with other Anabaptists, *embodyed* themselves in | a pretended-church way; *sent Deacon* Lynd & Deacon | Stittson to them with this message; vizt: That they should | be present with this church the next Lord's Day in ye | publiq worship of God, & at the evening y^t of to stay, & | give an account to the church of that report which | we heard concerning them, as also concerning their | former offences: & the church did then desire our | Deacons to acquaint our sister *Osburn* (that hath | been for some time under the publick offence of | the church) with that meeting, & that she should be | present likewise with her husband.

1665. July, 16.

Our Deacons having carried the message of the church to | bro: *Gool*, bro: *Osburn*, & o^r sister *Osburn*, to come & hear | the church; the Answer returned back to the church | was negative. bro: *Gool* said he should not come, & if | our church had any thing to say against him, they should | acquaint the society wth it to which he was *then* | *joyned:* saying also that he was no member of |

— Page 5 (376). —

our church, & said, your church hath nothing to do with | me. (bro: *osburn* said that he had given his reasons to | the church formerly why he could not hold communion w^th | it, vizt: because of *Infant Baptisme*. 2. our allowing none | but such as had *humane learning* to be in the ministry. 3. our | *severe dealing* with those of a contrary judgment from us. | & y^t fore said he should not come to the church. (. our sister | *Osburn's* Answer was that she desired not to continue with | the church, but would be *dismissed* which *way* they *would*, | & that she could not come to the church, she should | sin against her conscience if she did.

These members thus refusing to appear, the church | judged it meet to *wayt* with some farther patience upon o^r | brethren above s^d, & sister: & did therefore desire our Deacons | again, with our brother ensigne Tidd, to carry this mes^s- | -sage following to them, vizt: to tell them that they are | under the *further offence* of the church for their | separatiō from our Communion, & refusing to hear y^e | church: & that the church doth desire, & require them in | the name of Christ that they return to us, & come & | hear the church, & give an account the next Lord's | day of their withdrawing.

[Church Votes, Page 5 (376) *concluded.*]

1665. July. 23. Our messengers having delivered the message above said | to bro: Gool, bro: Osburn, & sister osburn. the Answer | returned by them was the same (in a manner) they gave | the Week before. bro: Gool denying his relation to y^e | church in charlestown, & that they had nothing to doe | wth him, & also said that they were to have the Lord's | supper administered in their Church the next Lords day | & y^rf: he should not come: bro: osburn said he should | not come to the church, & that the church might | proceed as they pleased with him. o^r sister osburn's | answer was as formerly, refusing to come: Where-

— Page 6 (375.) —

whereupon it was propounded to vote (after a proposal of it had | been made by some of the brethren) That if there did come in | nothing of *repentance manifested* by these persons to ye church | betw: this & the *next Lord's day*, whither then the church should | proceed (seeing these matters had formerly been so fully & | often debated) without further debating the matter the next | Lord's day. & (if nothing of more then ordinary weight to | hinder did fall out in ye interim) that then these our brethren | & she o^r sister should have the censure of *excommunica-* | tion past against them? It was unanimously carried by a | *silentiary* vote in the Affirmative, not one of the bre- | -thren present expressing a word against it.

1665. July. 30. —— nothing of Repentance interveening ——
bro: Thomas Gool, bro: Thomas Osburn, & his wife o^r sister os- | -burn, were (with the consent of the brethren) *excommu- | -nicated*, for their impenitency in their schismatical with- | -drawing from the church, neglecting to hear the church. |

1666. April. 22. *A Church*-act for the *provision* for the *Lord's Table;* vizt: | That at the beginning of every ½ yeer, each Communicant | shall bring in 12^d to the Deacons box for the ½ yeer that is | to ensue respectively: & the yeer to begin (in order to this) the | next Sacrament day, which is May. 6th. 1666. voted in the af- | -firmative by ye silence of ye whole c^h.

1667. April. 28. The acknowledgment & (Confessio of bro: John *Gool* (who | had been formerly admonished Anno: . .) in | order to his acceptance to Communion again was vizt:

" God hath helped me to se many things w^rin J have
" formerly given offence to his people both of this
" church & of the church of Redding, for which
" J have been admonished, & J do not nor would
" Justify my self therein, but rather J doe

— Page 7 (374.) —

" Justify the Church in their proceeding with me; looking [at
" it to have been the duty of the Church to deal with
" me for what was offensive: God hath done me much good
" thereby. & J desire that the church would forgive me,
" & accept of me to their Communion, which formerly,
" before my admonition J did enjoy. | .

This was read to the Brethren; liberty given to any of them | that had any thing of weight to object; but none did object ag^st | it but it was accepted of as satisfactory: He was (the brethren | consenting) received to that state of Communion which he | had before his Admonition; & by the sentence of the eld^rship | declared to be so *restored.*[1]

Sept: 1. 1667. our pastor acquainted the church with the complaint wch had been | made to us concerning the scandal of *Jno Lowden* (o^r bro: sejant Lowden's | eldest son) & that we had examined it (referring to his *striking* the | constable, & watchman late in the night, w^n as he was inflamed w^th *drink*) | & that, we intended accordinge to rule to Deal wth him in a c^h way; | & that if any of the brethren had any thing to object against it | they had their liberty; but none replyinge, their silence was taken | for a testimony of their consent y^t he shd so be peeeded w^th.

Sept. 1667. The *Assembly*, before the pronouncing of the blessing | in the *afternoon*, was *acquainted* wth the publiq offence of the | aforesaid bro: Lowden junio^r he was called forth, & made confes- | -sion of his sin: Liberty was given by the eld^rship to the brethren | to object, if any of y^m had any thing materiall to say, why what | had been exprest in the case might not be satisfactory for the | removing of the offence wch the c^h had taken: And after a little | further inquiry by some made; at length it was again proposed to | the brethren, that if they did apprehend that of repentance to be held | forth by the offender as were satisfactory for the removing the offence | that had been given to the church so that they w^ld forgive him, & |

— Page 8 (373.) —

& still confirm their love towards him, their *silence* should be | a testimony of their consent: it past in the affirmative nemine | contradicente: & so it was declared by the Eld^rship y^t he was *restored.*

1668/9 Febr: 7. The case of Deborah Hill[2] having been both privately, & publickly | heard, & examined, referring to her sin of *fornication* with | Zethariah Hill; & it being put to ye vote upon January, 24th. | whether she should receive a *publick Admonition*, given her for | this sin, of hers, & not having sufficiently manifested Repentance | for it; it was then carried in the affirmative, nemine contradicen- | -te: where upō the pastor of this church did on this 7th of Febr: | administer ye same Admonition to her wth ye continued consent | of the brethren. | . N.B. she was a *child of ye covenant*, and not in full comunion:

1669. March 21. The case of Sarai *Crouch* having been privately & publickly heard | & examined, referring to her sin of *fornication* (with out | Christopher Grant, as *she saith*) she was this day censured w^th | the censure of Admonition for that sin of her's & her not | manifesting repentance for it; ye Brethren of this church | consenting y^r unto, nemine contradicente. | .

N. B. ut supra y^t she also was *of this c^h* yet *not* in full Comūniō:

1669. May. 23. bro: *William Crouch* had the censure of *Admonition* past | up-

[1] A full account of these cases, and of Gould and Osburn, can be found in Frothingham's *History of Charlestown*, p. 163–72. See also Budington's *Hist. First Ch.* pp. 206–7, and 56–9.

[2] Hill, interlined over Norton, erased.

on him, with the unanimous consent of the brethren, | for his scandalous sin of *Drunkness*, & his not manifesting | repentance for it.

1669 Octob: 8. The Church met at ab^t 10 of ye clock this forenoon, & this | proposition following was put to ye vote vizt: [It is ye desire | of this Church that m^r *Oxenbridge* receive the Thanks of | this Church for his labouring in the Ministry of ye word | among us hitherunto: & that he be invited to continue | therein

— Page 9 (372.) —

therein a while longer among us every sabath day, y^t | so the mind of God may be further discovered with | reference to our intention (God willing: as the Lord | shall make way in his, & our hearts) in convenient | time (being mutually satisfyed in each other) to call | him to office-work in this church:] & it was carried | in the Affirmative nemine contradicente.

It was also at the same time voted in ye affirmative | [that o^r honor^d magistrate m^r Russell, Capt: Allen, & | o^r Deacons, with the Eld^rs, would pesently acquaint y^e | Reverend m^r Oxenbridge with the aforesaid | *Invitation*]. Which was then immediately put | in execution: & his Answer to the motion, read then | to him, was, that he would take it into his most | serious consideration; wch Answer of his also was ret^rned | to the church ye next Lords day by those aforesd.

1669 Octob. 24 m^r *Oxenbridge* gave in his *Answer* in the *negative* to y^e | aforesaid invitation of this Church; which is hereunto | affixed. this church also at the same time moved that | m^r Oxenbridge might be further treated with | ab^t this matter, that if it were the will of God | he might be persuaded yet to stay with us acord- | -ing to our Desire left with him. o^r m^ch honoured | Magistrates, and our Deacons, with the Eld^rs were | nominated. & it was the desire of ye church that | they would see what might be further done in | this affair to take off m^r Oxenbridge's reasons ag^st | abiding with us, & to gain his granting o^r request.

— Page 10 (371.) —

1669. October. 25. Going this day to speak wth m^r Oxenbr: according to the desire of y^e | church yesterday; we found he had yesterday left his Answer with | the Elders of y^e 1st *church* in Boston in the *Affirmative* to their Invitatiō | of him to y^m^s. & that he was Resolved to goe over to y^m. | .D. R!

$16\frac{69}{70}$: March. 13. The case of *Anne Mirick* having been both privat^ly & publiq- ly | heard, referring to her sin of *fornication* (with Thomas Mercer |)(as *she saith*) she was this day censured with the censure of Ad- | -monition for that sin of hers, not manifesting repentance for | it: y^e brethren of this church consenting y^rto, nemine contradicente.

$16\frac{9}{70}$: March. 13. This church, having heard the case of *Sarai Crouch*, referring to her | sin of *fornication* With Thomas Jones, voted that she should | be *excomunicated* for psisting so impenitently, incorrigibly in | y^t sin, while und^r censure for that committed march. 21. 69)(It | was carried in the Affirmative nemine contradicente.

1670. March. 20. The church consented to the *deferring* the passing the sentence of | excomunication upon *Sarai Crouch*, till the time of her *Delivery* | were past, & that she might come againe to the *place of worship*, | she being now very neer her travell &c:

{ Nov. 6, 1670. *Anne Mirick*, manifesting repentance for
} her sin of forni- | -cation was *Absolved*.

1670. Nov: 14: at a c^h meeting it was voted that *John Burrage* shall | have the sentence of *Excommunication* pass upon him for | his scandalous *relapsing* into the sin of shamefull *drunknesse*. | past in the affirmative nemine contradicente.

1670 Nov: 20: G: *John Burrage* was (wth the unanimous consent of | the brethren) *Excommunicated* for his sin aforesd.

1670 January: 15: m^rs *Joanna Davison* was censured wth publick *Admonition* | for her scandalous *Drunkennesse*.

— Page 11 (370) —

1670. Febr: 12. G. Robert *Chalkley* had the censure of publick Ad- | -monition pas't upon him for his *reviling Authority*.

{Febr: 25.

1671. July. 16. G. *John Burrage*, was (upon the manifestation of his | repentance for his sin of Drunkness afores^d) *absolved*, | & restored to his former state of communion wth this | Church.

{ Febr: 25. 1671. bro: John *Cutler*: & bro: Aaron |
} *Ludkin* were ordained *Deacons* in this church.

1672. Sept: 1. G. Robt *Chalkley* (upon his repentance signifyed to | the church) was *absolved*.

1672. Octob.^r 6. G: *Martha Smith* was censured wth publick *Admonition* | for her sin of *Lying*.

1673 August: 10. m^rs *Joanna Davison* was excommunicated for her | incorrigibleness in her sin of *Drunknesse* again | committed, since her former Admonition. | .

1673. Sept: 28. *Deborah Hill* (who had been admonished Febr: 7. | 166$\frac{8}{9}$ for her sin of *Fornication*) was, upon her | manifestation of repentance for that sin of hers, | *absolved*, & forgiven this day.

1674. June. 21. G: *William Crouch* was *excommunicated* for | his persisting incorrigibly in his sin of Drunknesse. | .

— Page 12 (369.) —

1674 July. 26. G. *John Louden* was publickly *admonished* for his | very scandalous sin of *Drunknesse*.

1674. Dec: 20. Voted by ye Brethren that m^rs Johanna Davison (who in | writing, & by word of mouth declared her repentance for | her sin of Drunkness, for her incorrigible p sisting w^rin | she had been formerly *excommunicated*) should be *restored* | to that communion in ye ordinances of x^t wth this church | wch she had formerly enjoyed :.

1674. — Page 12 (369) *concluded.* —

Dec: 27. mrs [1]Joanna *Davison* was, wth ye consent of ye Brethren, forgiven, *Absolved;* | & restored to communion:.

the same day also it was voted that *Jno Louden* for his in- | -corrigiblenesse in his sin of *Drunknesse*, since his being | publickly admonished, shall be censured w^th^ *excommunication* | carried in ye affirmative nemine contradicente, & wth ye *lifting* | up of *hands* as ye signe of the bretherens consent:.

1674: January. 10. *John Lowden* was *excommunicated*, with ye consent of the | brethren, for his incorrigibleness in his sin of drunknesse:.

[About $\frac{1}{3}$ of p. 12, blank at end.]

1680. Sept. 12. — Page 13 (368.) —

G. Jno Swett a memb^r^ of y^e^ c^h^ of Newbury, w^o^ form^r^ly had com- | munion wth this c^h^, & for y^e^ sin of *drunkenness* had lately been | denied it, to make way for his communion wth us, & made his confessio- | on of his sin publickly, & had [1]thereupon satisfaction as to y^t^ offence testified | to him by this church, so far as we were offended wth him.

[About $\frac{3}{4}$ of p. 13 is blank, the above record being at the top, and that following at the foot.]

168$\frac{4}{5}$ March. 8. Voted & concurred in by y^e^ c^h^ y^t^ *mens relations* (their own pro- | nouncing their having been constantly found inconvenient) | be for y^e^ fut^r^e *read:* nemine contradicente. T. S.

[Page 13 is in small sized, cramped writing, by T[homas] S[hepard], Jr. [?]

— Page 14 (367.) —

1688. Charles Morton pastor

10^m^. 9th —ye Church stopt, & the following Declaraõn was | Read by ye pastor upon Desire of m^r^ *Solomon phips.*

Whereas there hath been a sinfull contention between | m^r^ John fowle & me Solomon phips Unto which | I my self gave occasion, And which Did on the 4th | of August last past (being the Day before the | Sacrament) break out Into an open Scandalous | Quarrel in the High way where in my behaviour | was very unchristian & sinfull both in Words | & Deeds to the Just offense of Sober & Godly | persons; And I have Aggravated my fault | by Endeavouring to Excuse & Justify my self, | And by unsutable carriage of my sef towards | som of my Christian friends, That have Laboured | with me to Convinse me of my fault. for all which | I doe now See Just caus to Condemn my self.

I doe Heartily *acknowledg* my folly & sin | In my words & Aetions; And I doe Humbly | begg of my Christian Brethren to forgive me; | And that they will pray to God that of his Infi- | nite merey, he will, for the Sake of Jesus Christ | pardon myne Iniquity & purge away my Sinn; | And Give me grace for the future Soe to watch over | my Spirit, my Tongue & Ac-

[1] These words are interlined.

NOTE.—Pages 14, 15, and nearly all of page 16 are written by "Charles Morton, pastor" (1686–98), with pale ink, in running hand not remarkable for its elegance. The ink on portions of 15 and 16 is becoming very faint in color.

tions, That I may | Adorn that Holy Gosple which I feare may have | suffered By my former foolish and sinfull | Demeanour of my self.

---

m^r phips *owned* this to be His. And therew^th | The Church was *Satisfyed.*

— Page 15 (366.) —

1689. Ch: Morton pastor

m D m D
5. 28. Whereas a Letter bearing Date 1689. 1. 30. was | Directed from the Ch: of Christ in Dorchester, to | the Ch: of Christ in Charles Town concerning Two | children of ye s^d ch: in *Dorchester*, & now having | Removed their Habitations to Charlestown, namely | *James Copen*, & Experience Holiar. In which Letter | concerning the sayd Experience Holiar are these words | ‘[And wheras Experience Holiar hath Lapsed by the | sin of ‘fornication with her Husband in Your Town | before their ‘marriage; She by her Letters having | signifyed to us. her ‘sens of & sorrow for the Same: | we (Judging it Expedient ‘she should show her Repen- | tance eminently there, where ‘she scandalously com- | mitted her sin) doe therefor Appoynt ‘her by these | presents to offer her penitent Confession to be | ‘publiquely Read (if you soe please) And by her to | be per- ‘sonally owned among Your Selves; which, If | it be to your ‘satisfaction we Entreat You publiquely | to manifest the same ‘unto her; And that therin | we alsoe Shall Rest Satisfyed.]’ Accordingly | she gave in her Confession, which was Read in | the Church the 21st Day of this Month, And being | then approved, none excepting agaynst it, eyther | then or since; It was This 28th Day publiquely | Read before the Whole Congregation; Owned by | her, And the Churches acceptance thereof signifyed | by ye lifting up of hands. The Confession follow- | eth In These Words.

Whereas it hath pleased God as a punishment of | my former life To Leave me to fall into that great | & scandalous sin forbidden expressly in his holy word

— Page 16 (365.) —

word. (1 Cor: 6. 18. *flee fornication: Every sin* | *that man doth comit, is without the body; But he* | *that comitteth fornication Sinneth against his* | *own body*) And this; to the Great Dishonour of | God & to the wounding of my precious Soule | of which I hope The Lord hath given me a True | sense in som measure, so as to Abhorr the | filthynes thereof: As alsoe to know the more | of my own Inability to stand in a Day of Temp- | tation without the Help of Gods Grace. And | Therfor taking shame unto myself for the Same | I Doe Humbly begg of my offended God the | pardon of my sin for the Sake of my saviour | Jesus Christ; As alsoe the pardon of all Gods | people for the great offense I have Justly given | them; And lykewise Desire their prayers, | not only that the Example of my fall may | be a profitable warning to all other vaine | & Inconsiderate persons, But for me, that | I may have grace to walk

to Gods Glory & my | own Soules good, more than I have Hitherto don. |

And farther my Humble Desire is to Enter | into Covenant with God And this his people.

Experience Holiar.

1694

November 9 a Church meeting at w^h^ (ye church being void of Deacons | There were nominated m^r^ Joseph Kettle, m^r^ John Call, & m^r^ | Samuel Kettl, And this nomination was by giving in their votes | in writing——— Then Alsoe voted by the church, that they | thought it needfull to call one to be Assistant in the work

— Page 17 (364.) —

of the ministry in order to office in this church, And for | that end appoynted a church meeting ye 23^d^ day of the month | at 9 of ye clock in the morning

november 23. A church meeting wherein it was Voted, That the way | of nomination of the person to be called as aforesaid. be | by papers —— upon which the Church proceeded, and | nominated & chose m^r^ Ebenezer pemberton.

1695.

April 28. Three *Deacons* (the church being then wholly Destitute) having been | formerly & Regularly nominated, & Declared in the whole congregation, | namely m^r^ William ffoster, m^r^ John Call, & m^r^ Joseph Kettle | m^r^ foster Excused himself because of ye Infirmity of his age—and | therfore the other Two only, were this day ordayned.

30. A meeting of ye Church having been appoynted to be This day (Tuesday) | at 9 in ye morning, to consider of Lev^t^ John Cutlers case, He appeared | And gave in a paper Intituled [An account of m^r^ Mortons peedings] | After much altercation &

August. 17. counsels private and publique he at last | gave in a pap wth wch m^r^ Russell (who had been Reproached | by him) & ye church were satisfyed.

1696

may 10 Sarah Cole widow was admonished for intempate drinking.

memorandu'—That since my Last great sicknes (for about a yeare) | The Deacons provided Transient help to preach one part of | the Day.—My weaknes being more than ordinary manifest | This Last winter (1696)—somtyme in January–Divers both | of the Church & Town came togeather unto me. And Asked If | I were willing to have a setled helper?—I Answered in the | Affirmative—Then they Asked me—what method, in order | therunto, I would Advise them, in which they should proceed? | I Answered—first Ask Counsell of God—And then of wise men.

feb: 11. 1696–7—Accordingly on this day we had a publique ffast, | m^r^ willard, & my self preaching—And other ministers—

— Page 18 (363.) —

Assisting in prayer—After this a Comittee constituted | both of the Church & Inhabitants were chosen to Act | herein—who made this Return to the whole Congregation. |

Charles Town feb: 18. 96–7

The Comittee appoynted to wait upon the Elders at Boston | for their Advise. Respecting a Suitable person for the | work of the Ministry in CharlesTown in Order to a | setlement—have Received the Advise[1] | of the Major part of them, at their Meeting at Boston | feb^{r}. 18. 1696–7—wch is as followeth

That m^{r} Ebenezer pemberton is a suitable person | for the work of the Ministry in Charles Town, in order | to a settlement there—

I D [?]—The Comittee doe conclude & agree That the | Inhabitants doe Convene in this place on the next | fryday com fortnight at nine of the Clock in the forenoon | being the 12th day of March next In order to a free | choyce in that affayre—

(a True Coppy Test: C Morton.

ffeb: 22^{d}. 1696–7—At a meeting of the Church of Christ | in Charles Town orderly warned thereunto, at the hous of | m^{r} Charles Morton—feb: 22^{d} 1696–7

Then agreed by the Brethren there present, That | whereas They did formerly in the Yeare 1694 Novem^{r} 23 | vote & Nominated m^{r} Ebenezer pemberton to be an | Assistant to Mr Charles Morton as a settled help in the | work of the Ministry —And wee[2] are soe wel satisfyed in[2] what

—Page 19 (362.) —

They have Don herein as to [an erasure] com to a free and | Jeneral vote with the Inhabitants at the Time appoynted | by the Comittee In order to a setled help to the Rev-rand | m^{r} Charles Morton in the Work of the Ministry among us.

This above sayd paper was read to the
Inhabitants on March 12. 1696–7

A true coppie Test: Ch: Morton.

may. 9. 1697. ye Church stopd, they voted, y^{t} ye Comitte should | bring in their Answer to ye 3 churches Letters on the | next Lords day— And at the same tyme | (may 9) voted & Declared that they as a Church of | Christ had voted [altered thus from "did vote"] m^{r} Simon Broadstreet to be a | constant helper to me (their aged pastour) in the | work of ye ministry.

[The lower half of this page 19 is blank.]

— Page 20 (361.) —

Complaint being made, that ye Widow Mary Eades | (a Comunicant of this chh) had comitted ye sin of | fornication.

1698. I (with some of ye Bretheren) went to her once & | again, but could not prevail with her to confess her | Sin; though there was sufficient proof of it she did | persist in ye Denyal of it. Whereupon, I did on | Jan 8 inferm ye chh what methods I had taken, & | how obstinate & impenitent ye offender was, & asked | whether they would consent, & said Eades should be pub- | lickly admonished of Her sin, which was readily grant- | ed.

[1] "wch is as followeth," after "Advise," is erased by inked lines in the original writing.
[2] The words "we" and "in" are interlined in the original writing.

Accordingly I did ye next Lords day call her forth | & Solemnly[1] admonish her in ye | Name of christ. Jan. 15. 1698

[The lower half of this page 20 is blank.]

— Page 21 (360.) —

1704. July — The widow Sarah Cole, who by a church | censure was excluded from ye Lords Supper | because of her scandalous Intemperance | was (having given satisfaction for her | offence) restored to the comunion from | which she had been excluded.

[About three quarters of the page, 21, blank.]

[Page 22 (359) entirely blank.]

— Page 23 (358.) —

1710 — At a Meeting of the Church of Christ in Charlestown May. 3^d. | (being Wednesday) m^r Jonathan Cary was chosen to serve in the | office of a Deacon, who (modestly) accepted thereof.

1723. — At a Meeting of the church of Christ in charlstown Ju^ne 5th (being | Wednesday) Capt Samuel Frothingham & Mr Jonathan Kettel | were chosen to serve in the office of ^a/_A Deacon: who (modestly) | accepted of the Churches call thereunto.

1734. Novr. 4. Monday. — At a Meeting of the Ch of Christ in Charlestown, It was | Voted. That a Pall should be bought out of the ch stock | amounting to the Value of £60 more or less: and that | It should be let out in our own Town, & in the Towns | around us, requiring 10^s for Each Time: That It should | be kept by the Deacons; and that They should recieve | 1^s Each Time for their Trouble in Letting of It, &c. |

Messrs. Jenner & Lemon together with the Deacons | were chosen a Comitte to Purchase the Aforesaid | Funeral-Pall. It was Voted also at the same | meeting that £10 should be distributed to the poor | of the ch; as, & to whom, Their Revd Pastor, with | the Deacons should think fit, to be the Objects of It.

1739. — The Revd Mr Thomas prentice was Install'd into the pastoral | Office in This ch on Wednesday 3 Oct^o 1739. The Ch^s that | were present & assisting in the Sacred Transaction, by their Elders | & Delegates, were (in Boston) There under the pastoral Care of the | Rev^d. Dr Colman &c Dr Sewal &c & m^r. welfled [?] &c: and the ch^s of | Christ in Cambridge & in Medford

1752. — At a Meeting of the Ch of Christ in Charlestown 5 Feb: being | wednesday: m^r michael Brigden, & m^r. Thomas Symes | were chosen to serve in the Office of a Deacon: & when it | was offer'd to Them, They (Modestly) accepted of the Ch^s Call | There unto

1763 — At a Meeting of the Ch of Christ in Charlestown 21. Jan^y, being | Fryday, Mr William Kettell &. Mr John Frothingham were | chosen to serve in the office of a Deacon; & when it was propos'd | to Them They (modestly) accepted of the ch^s Call Thereunto. NB | The Ch voted to choose Three & They accordingly chose m^r David | Cheever also to the same office, but He desir'd to be excus'd | & did not accept of it:

[1] The words "call her forth, &" here follow erased by pen marks, at entry apparently.

[Page 24 (357) contains a record of Baptisms, 1730–1.]

— Page 25 (356.) —

The Rev'd Mr Joseph Stevens was Ordained A Minister of Christ & a | Pastour of the church in Charlstown, Octobr 13, 1713 (being Tuesday) By the Rev'd | Dr Increase Mather, who gave the sacred charge. & by the Rev'd Dr Cotton | Mather (who gave the Right Hand of Fellowship) with the Revd Mr Tho. | Barnard, the Rev'd Mr William Brattle, & My Self, who Assisted in the | Laying on of Hands. |

The Rev'd Mr. Hull Abbot was Ordain'd to the Work of the Ministry & a | Pastor of this church on wednesday February 5th 1723–4, by the | Rev'd Dr. Cotton Mather & the Revd, Mr Benj. Wadsworth (who | gave the right hand of Fellowship (& the Revd. Mr Peter Thacher, & the | Revd Mr. Joseph Sewall, who Assisted in the Laying on of Hands.

[The remainder of this page is filled with record of Baptisms, 1729–30, entered reversely.]

Records of church censures,
votes, &c., in this book
end here.

APPENDIX.

AN AMERICAN SHRINE.

THE history of civilized life in America extends through so few generations, and began in such a manner, that not many places or objects in the country have become invested with long existing associations like those often adding peculiar attractiveness to old-world sites, and truly rendering them shrines—repositories, in some form, of precious memorials. When we find new-world spots thus consecrated, they are accordingly not only unusually interesting, but, also, especially worthy of our attention and esteem. And a part of the story of such a spot is the proposed subject of this article—composed from materials intended for notes or illustrations of the topography of the First Church, Charlestown, and of the older portion of its existing records now in course of publication in the REGISTER; materials, perhaps, more properly arranged as they here are, for they show, both that events early in the history of that church and town have no inconspicuous position in the general history of the country, and, that the site on which the church has been established, during nearly two and a half centuries, is, indeed, worthy to be called An American Shrine.

Evidence of the worthiness of this designation, and of the estimation it deserves, may, perhaps, appear sufficient in the following brief sketch of the settlement of the town in 1628–30, and of the re-building of it in 1776, with some description of the site occupied by the church, and more particular account of an event in religious history that occurred in July, 1630, and of the condition of the church from that date to November, 1632.

An understanding of these particulars may be assisted by consideration, though short, of the natural features of Charlestown. Its present territory, that part of it first settled by Europeans, is mostly a peninsula, shaped nearly like the section of a long pear, and connected with the main land by a narrow neck. Its area was perhaps six hundred acres, composed of drift. Through its length, about a mile, extends a range of three almost detached hills with rather modern names—Bunker's, Breed's and Moulton's—little of the last of which, at the eastern point, remains. Near the south-western point is another hill, smaller than those already named, and called the Town Hill. Between it and the neck is a fifth hill, smallest of all, that, since about 1640, has been made and called the old Burial Ground. Much of this area was covered with a forest of oak trees when it became known to civilized people.

In 1628 (as many persons will remember), three brothers Sprague—Ralph, William and Richard (the first and last named of whom were signers to the Church Covenant, Nov. 2d, 1632)—came from Dorsetshire to Salem "at their own cost," and thence, "with three or four more," came to, and settled on, this peninsula, on or near the Town Hill. They found there, Thomas Walford, a smith—the first white inhabitant—dwelling in a "pallisadoed and thatched house," and besides him many Indians called "Aberginians, with good John Sagamore their chief." During the next summer, that of 1629, Thomas Graves (of Gravesend, Kent), Rev. Francis Bright, and perhaps a hundred other emigrants began to lay out and to build the town. Work was slowly done. A severe winter with much hardship ensued. Meanwhile most of the settlers lived in huts or tents about the Town Hill, and

a large and strong building called the "Great House" was erected, at its south-eastern base, for the use of the Governor, John Winthrop, expected next year, 1630, in the summer of which he arrived with a large number of settlers.

The first place of religious worship was beneath an oak tree (called the Charlestown Oak) that grew upon a slope of the Town Hill, upon which, also, according to the Town Records, the many first settlers who died were buried. Quite possibly the Covenant of 1630 (mentioned hereafter), was signed beneath this tree. The second place of worship was the "Great House"—one of the most prominent early edifices in the town. It stood (according to Mr. Frothingham) within the present area of the "Square" (and a little eastward of the entrance to the Waverley House). It was the residence of the Governor while he was in town—a period while religious worship was beneath the "Charlestown Oak."

In July, 1630, this settlement became evidently permanent, and important and interesting to an unusual degree, as seems reasonably credible from its comparative relations to other settlements by Europeans then existing within the present limits of the United States. On the eighth day of that month we may find that it presented evidence of this condition, perhaps conclusive.

July 8th, 1630, is a day particularly mentioned and distinguished by prominent early historians of New-England, and their statements, quoted in chronological order, show, not only the fact, but also that this day was a conspicuous one in the founding of a great nation. John Winthrop, governor of Massachusetts colony, already mentioned in his journal entitled "The History of New England from 1630 to 1649," edited by Hon. James Savage [2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853], records under date Thursday, July 8, 1630 [page 35 edition named], "We kept a day of thanksgiving in all the plantations."

Rev. William Hubbard in his "General History of New England from the Discovery to 1680," written previous to 1682 and approved by the General Court, Oct. 11, of that year, and first published, from the original manuscript, in *Collections of the Mass. Hist. Society*, Ser. II. Vol. v., records, in the xxiv. chapter of his work [p. 132 of vol. named] under date of 1630:—

"So as now, all the whole fleet being safely come to their port, they kept a publick day of thanksgiving, July the 8th, through all the plantations, to give thanks to Almighty God, for all his goodness, and wonderful works, which they had seen in their voyage."

Rev. Thomas Prince, acknowledged one of the most careful of N. E. historians, in his "New England Chronology" [Boston, N. E. 1736, p. 211], records (referring to Hubbard's History), "So now the WHOLE Fleet being safely come to Port; they on July 8, 1630 [*Thursday*], keep a PUBLICK DAY OF THANKSGIVING thro' all their Plantations, to Praise Almighty GOD for all his Goodness and wonderful Works towards them."

Dr. Abiel Holmes, in his "American Annals" [vol. i. p. 255, edition 2 vols., 8vo. Cambridge, 1805, vol. i. p. 203, ed. 1829] records the same fact, with reference to the three authors already quoted.

This Thanksgiving, July 8, 1630, was thus, apparently, a general acknowledgment of divine favor in the safe arrival at Salem, and in "the Bay of Massachusetts," of a great company, numbering more than one thousand persons, many of whom were of eminent position and character, a company that, attended by chief magistrates, within a few days of this date, first landed in New-England, and first began really to colonize with strong and enduring civilized institutions a great extent of country previously uninhabited, or but scantily used, by Europeans.

This day appears not only to have been a day in which these settlers expressed due thanks for their safe arrival, but also to have been the first truly New-England Thanksgiving, the chief observance of which, evidence indicates, was around the Town Hill in Charlestown.

The authorities already quoted show that this day had the peculiar characteristics of the New-England Thanksgiving—its observance was appointed, general, public and religious. Previous to it, Thanksgivings—and devout Thanksgivings—had undoubtedly occurred on the territory of New-England, even from the moment when pious men from the "Mayflower" (if from no earlier-arrived vessel), stepped upon her shores. A first celebration of this festival, once local, now become national, is said to have occurred at Plymouth, sometime late in 1621. An account of it is in "Mourt's Relation" [p. 61, or p. 133 of 4to. ed. Boston, 1865.] "our harvest being gotten in," says that authority, "our Governour sent foure men on fowling, that so we might after a more speciall manner reioyce together, after we had gathered the fruit of our labours [their first harvest]; they foure in one day killed as much fowle, as with a little helpe beside, served the Company almost a weeke, at which time amongst other Recreations, we exercised our Armes, many of the *Indians* coming amongst vs, and amongst the rest their greatest King *Massasoyt*, with some ninetie men, whom for three dayes we entertained and feasted, and they went out and killed fine Deere, which they brought to the Plantation and bestowed on our Govenour, and vpon the Captaine, and others."

This, the chief authority does not very definitely fix a day, and, as Plymouth then contained only seven dwellings [Prince, p. 114] and the remainder of all New-England scarcely more, this celebration was hardly general, nor does it appear to have been particularly expressive of religion, an important characteristic of the really New-England Thanksgiving, as feasting Indians may hardly be.

Other limited and local Thanksgivings appear to have occurred at Plymouth before 1630, but not before that date "through all the plantations," generally and concertedly, by groups of inhabitants, was such an observance; and not the least reason was because only in July, 1630, were there settlements and a people for it.

Before this July 8th, New-England was an almost unbroken wilderness beyond the limits of a few settlements scattered along the coast, the condition of which will be mentioned after estimate of the population of Charlestown on that day.

This estimate may be begun with reference to Nathaniel Morton, who, in his "New England's Memorial" [Cambridge, 1669], records, under date of 1630 (p. 108 Congregational edition, 8vo., Boston, 1855), that the great company of settlers just mentioned "came over with a fleet of ten ships, three of them arriving first at Salem, in which several of the chiefest of them came, who repaired, sundry of them, in some short time, into the bay of the Massachusetts; the other seven ships arrived at Charlestown." The dates of these several arrivals do not appear in the "Memorial," but are given in the histories of Winthrop and of Hubbard. Prince also gives them (p. 210–11), from Hubbard (and app. to 1630); and a table from his account appears in Young's Mass. Chronicles (Gov. Dudley's letter, note p. 311); and in Drake's History of Boston, p. 88. This table shows that four vessels arrived later in the season, and two earlier—and all these six on other account than of the company just mentioned. The histories of Winthrop and of Hubbard definitely state that on or before June 18, the "Arbel-

la" (admiral ship, 350 tons), the "Jewell," and the "Ambrose" arrived at Salem; and that on or before July 5th, the "Mayflower" and the "Whale" arrived at Charlestown. Winthrop, after stating the arrival of these two vessels (Thursday, July 1), "safe in Charlton harbour," in the paragraph following states, also, "Friday 2. [July] The Talbot arrived there." Hubbard states the fact in the same relation and at the same date. Both the historians state that the "William and Francis" arrived July 3, but give no place. At the same date and without place, Winthrop states that the "Hopewell" arrived. Both state that the "Tryal" and "Charles" arrived July 5th, the former at "Charlton," and the latter at Salem, according to Winthrop. Both state that the "Success" arrived July 6, but neither give the place. Thus it appears that four vessels of the fleet arrived at Salem and four at Charlestown, and that the ports made by three are not certainly named by these two historians, who, unfortunately, do not appear to have been first-rate marine reporters. Their two accounts appear to corroborate Morton's statement about the fleet—that three of its vessels arrived first at Salem (in June), and other seven at Charlestown, viz.: the four definitely reported there, and the three indefinitely. Morton appears not to have counted an eleventh (named above), the "Charles," that arrived at Salem July 5th. Seven out of eleven vessels, accordingly, appear to have been at Charlestown on Thanksgiving day, July 8, 1630. Dr. Holmes (annals I. 202, ed. 1829) states, indeed, that 12 out of 14 ships arrived "early in July at Charlestown." Enough has however been detailed to show the probable port of arrival of the larger part of the fleet.

Mr. Frothingham, in his History of Charlestown (p. 40) after mentioning Winthrop's visit to Charlestown, June 17–18, states that "he returned to Salem, and reported favorably for building at 'Charlton.' On the 1st of July he had arrived here," &c.

Mr. Drake (History Boston, p. 92), gives July 12, as a date when Gov. Winthrop and chief men of the colony, who had arrived from sea at Salem, departed thence and "took up their abode" at Charlestown "as fast as accommodations for them could be made." He refers to an early authority, "Johnson's Wonderworking Providence." That curious old chronicle, in a passage beginning Chapter xvii., gives the following account, here quoted from Mr. Poole's remarkably good edition (p. 37):

"Chapter xvii. *Of the first leading of these People of Christ, when the Civill Government was Established.*

"But to goe on with the Story, the 12 of *July* or thereabout 1630. these Souldiers of *Christ* first set foote one this *Westerne* end of the World; where arriveing in safety, both Men, Women and Children. On the North side of *Charles* River, they landed neare a small Island, called *Noddells* Island, where one Mr. *Samuel Maverick* then living," etc. (description of the country and of the few settlers then in it, follows).

Johnson wrote his chronicle about twenty years after this time, and it was soon after printed at London, 1654, and without correction by the author (or any one acquainted with New-England affairs), of errors of the press. Johnson's statements of general facts and events are interesting and valuable, but his use of dates, or his printer's use of them, is eccentric. The figure "1" appears to have been in large supply in this printer's font; for, in chapters immediately following the xvii., this "wonderworking" composition states that at least half a dozen churches of Massachusetts were "gathered" in 1631—not one of which dates is correct in the last figure. While Johnson's general statements describe in the main aright the affairs of the settling

colonists, it is evident that we may be allowed to doubt at least the printer's correctness in inserting "1" into the date "the 12 of *July*." Furthermore, Johnson himself qualifies the date by "thereabout."

The date of the arrival of the Governor at Charlestown in July does not appear determined, or expressed, by two distinguished men who have written particularly of him and of the event:—Hon. Edward Everett, in an address before the Charlestown Lyceum, at the bi-centennial anniversary of the Govenor's first arrival (June 28th, (27?) 1830), and Hon. R. C. Winthrop, in his "Life of John Winthrop." The latter states (Vol. ii., p. 33), "that the journey of exploration [June 17–18] resulted in the immediate removal of the Governor and company to what is now called Charlestown," before which removal the Governor's son was drowned [July 2], at "a small creek," said on old (but undated) authority, to have been at a place now "called by the Salemites, Northfield." In this "Life," also appears a letter dated by the Governor, "Charleton in New-England, July 16, 1630." Felt's "Annals of Salem" do not exactly explain the event, but simply state (p. 41), that "while about moving hence to his intended abode, Governor Winthrop was severely tried" by the death of his son. These Annals state, also, on the same page that during a period of several months [1630,] *ten* vessels landed their passengers at Nantasket and Charlestown: (at the former place only one vessel, the "Mary and John," May 30th).

It appears evident, indeed, that on Thursday, July 8, the majority of the ships and colonists were at the place—Charlestown—already determined upon by the chief men, as the capital of the colony and their own future residence, and no adequate doubt appears that the Governor and many prominent men did not there unite with the majority in celebrating this Thanksgiving for the safe arrival of their whole company at their chosen dwelling-places.

Such being the actual, or most probable, condition of Charlestown on July 8, 1630, a brief view of the other "plantations" of Massachusetts, and of America, north of the Spanish colonies, may be taken to complete illustration of the relative importance of that place.

Prince (Section ii., p. 241), gives chiefly on authority of Johnson (Chapter xvii.); "The State of the *Neighboring Places* on the *Massachusetts Bay* at their Arrival" (*i. e.* of Winthrop's company at Charlestown); and gives thus the condition of settlements through other portions of "the central region on the Bay" (including the present Boston, E. Boston, Chelsea, the Harbor Islands, &c.)

"On *Noddel's Island* [E. Boston], lives Mr. *Samuel Maverick;* a Man of a very loving and courteous Behaviour, very ready to entertain Strangers; On this Island with the Help of Mr. *David Thompson*. He had built a small *Fort* with four Great Guns to Protect him from the *Indians*. About a Mile distant upon the River runs a small *Creek* which takes *it's* Name from Mr. *Edward Gibbons*, who dwelt there for some Years after, and became *Major General*. On the *South* side of *Charles River Mouth*, on a Point of Land call'd *Blaxton's Point* lives Mr. *Blaxton* where He only has a Cottage the *Neck of Land* from which the *Point* runs being in *Indian* named SHAWMUT, afterwards BOSTON. To the S. E. thereof near *Thompson's Island*, live some few *Planters* more. These were the first Planters of those Parts, having some small *Trade* with the Natives for *Bever Skins;* which moved them to make their abode in those Places, and are found of some Help to the New Colony."

This settlement "to the S. E." appears to have been that at Nantasket

(Hull), begun in 1624. Small settlements at Weymouth, begun 1622–3, had soon failed. Indeed the only settlement of any importance "on the Bay," other than Charlestown, was that on the south side, formed early in June, 1630, by a company of 140 West-of-England persons, who arrived in the ship "Mary and John," at Nantasket, May 30, and who after some confusion, settled at Matapan—named Dorchester as late as Sept. 7, 1630, by Court of Assistants held at Charlestown: more extended reference to this settlement will be made hereafter. We may observe here that we cannot, apparently, fix even its site. The Dorchester history, prepared by the Historical Society of that town, states (p. 20), that, "Tradition has always fixed upon the South side of Dorchester Neck (South Boston) in Old Harbor, as the place of landing," (of this company). "The spot [p. 21] selected for the town, was doubtless upon Allen's plain, south of Old Harbor, and extending far enough to include Rock Hill, but the limits of the pale are not now known."

North and East "of the Bay," the chief settlement was that at Salem, made about two years before Winthrop's arrival. The condition of this place, the Governor's party found "unexpected and sad" (Prince, p. 209). Of its people "above 80" were "*Dead* the *Winter* before; many of those alive, Weak and Sick; all the Corn among 'em hardly sufficient to feed 'em a Fortnight: so that the remains of 180 *Servants* we [the Mass. Co.] had sent over the *two Years before*, coming to us for Victuals, we find ourselves unable to feed 'em, by Reason that those we trusted to ship their Provisions fail'd and left them behind: whereupon Necessity forc'd us to give them all *Liberty* to our extream Loss; who had cost us 16 or 20 l. a Person, furnishing and sending over." [Dep. Gov. Dudley's Letter].

Plainly, Salem had little strength or importance July 8, 1630, except that acquired by the accession of settlers who arrived in June, 1630.

At Lynn, a small settlement had been a year or two established, but probably on this Thanksgiving day did not contain thirty persons (among whom may have been William Wood, one of the earliest authors of New-England, whose "Prospect" [London, 1634] was the first topographical work prepared there).

At Cape Ann appears to have been another small settlement (begun 1624). Other attempts at settlements already made along the coast to the N. E. had failed—at the north of the Piscataqua, N. H. (1623), and that near the mouth of the Kennebec, Me. (1607). At Pemaquid and its vicinity, on the coast of Maine, were settlements that collectively in July, 1630, appear to have been second on New-England territory to Charlestown. According to Mr. Thornton (Maine Hist. Coll. V., 197), these settlements contained "in the aggregate, probably, a population of between five hundred and six hundred English."

In the present areas of Rhode Island and Connecticut, nothing that could be called a settlement existed. Through all the extent of country northward of New-England, previously or subsequently under French or English allegiance, there was scarcely a civilized settlement. Quebec, the chief, had, in July, 1629, been surrendered by the French, headed by Champlain, to English led by Lewis and Thomas Kertk. During the autumn of that year, the latter went to England, and Champlain was sent to France according to treaty—by which he stipulated that "all the French" in Quebec should be removed. "The single vessel which was to furnish the means of [this] removal," says Warburton (Conq. Canada. I., p. 98), "reduces 'all the French' in Quebec to a very small number." Although some English and most of

the French appear to have remained at this settlement, it was evidently then very inconsiderable. Southward from New-England, at several places along the coast, colonies with settlements smaller than the chief on the "Bay of Massachusetts," had been begun before July, 1630. Virginia alone appears to have then contained as large a population as New-England; but Virginia has never been characterized by containing large towns.

Thus on July 8, 1630, throughout all the territory now called New-England the chief group of people, gathered in what could be called a town, or even a fixed settlement, was, beyond a reasonable doubt, at Charlestown. And furthermore, where, within the present limits of the United States of America, or on this continent, north of Mexico, was there, at that date, assembled as large a company of civilized men and women?

Beneath the "Charlestown oak," and on the slopes of the old Town Hill, certainly, there was, on that July day, prayer and great thanksgiving offered by hundreds of devout Christians—men and women—to collect whom, we may truly say, God himself had sifted the people of a kingdom. There also, on that day, apparently, was in fullest evidence first demonstrated the great fact that piety and strength united should found the "church without a bishop, the state without a king"—the power that, by divine blessing on the consecrated endeavors of those Christians and on the constancy of their children, was to grow dominant throughout that new world, upon the borders of whose then mysterious regions they kneeled in hope, in praise, and faith undaunted.

The next great act that we associate with this site is the signing of the Church Covenant on the thirtieth of July (1630). Reference to this act and date may also, properly, include consideration of a subject that has, like most others, produced differences of opinion—the subject of the chronological precedence, or order of the founding, of the earlier churches of Massachusetts. In the mere fact of age, this church gathered at Charlestown holds a distinguished position; in the nobler facts of origin and of continuity, it has even higher honor.

In determining its rank in relative age among the churches of New-England, there need be no question that, chronologically, the first was at Plymouth (1620), and the second at Salem (1629).

The third has been considered that at Dorchester, the gathering of which has been dated at the New Hospital, Plymouth (England), early in March 1630. There is reason, however, to question both this date and precedence.

Captain Roger Clap, one of the most prominent settlers and inhabitants of Dorchester (N. E.), has left us his "Memoirs"—some of the earliest and most reliable relating to early Massachusetts history. He records that the company of emigrants that he joined, and that was gathered chiefly from Devon and Dorset shires, "kept a solemn day of fasting in the New Hospital in Plymouth, in England," and that then this company chose ministers. On "the 20th March, in the year 1629–30," they numbering about 140, sailed from Plymouth in the ship "Mary and John." On the 30th May following, they landed at Nantasket, under circumstances that he thus describes:—

"When we came to Nantasket, Capt. Squeb, who was captain of that great ship of four hundred tons, would not bring us into Charles river, as he was bound to do, but put us ashore and our goods on Nantasket Point, and left us to shift for ourselves in a forlorn place in this wilderness. But, as it pleased God, we got a boat of some old planters, and laded her with goods; and some able men, well armed, went in her unto Charlestown, where we

found some wigwarms and one house; and in the house there was a man which had a boiled bass, but no bread, that we see. But we did eat of his bass, and then went up Charles river, until the river grew narrow and shallow, and there we landed our goods with much labor and toil, the bank being steep. * * * * We had not been there many days, (although by our diligence we had got up a kind of shelter to save our goods in.) but we had an order to come away from that place, which was about Watertown, unto a place called Mattapan, now Dorchester, because there was a neck of land fit to keep our cattle on. So we removed, and came to Mattapan."

Governor Winthrop, in his Journal (Vol. I., p. 33, Savage's ed.) relates that when he and his party returned from Charlestown to Salem, in June, they "came by Nataskott, and sent for Capt. Squib ashore * * * and ended a difference between him and the passengers."

A company of emigrants, coming thus, 3000 miles across the sea, and subject to its perils; and not only defeated in an intention to go up Charles river, but also "put ashore" and "left" "to shift" "in a forlorn * * * wilderness"—whose landing caused a quarrel that only the Governor settled, such a company thus arrived, certainly was not a church of Dorchester, N. E., *before* it was established there. Had Capt. Squib preferred Point Shirley (as some now do) to Nantasket, or had the "Mary and John" gone down on the grand banks (as vessels have done), the ceremonies at the "New Hospital," or the landing in the "Bay," would have done little indeed towards founding any Dorchester church. At farthest, it can only claim to date, as the Dorchester church, from June, when established in that town, and to derive its origin from *a* church gathered in March, at Plymouth, England.

But these circumstances only limit the antiquity of the Dorchester church; others tend to deprive it of precedence to Charlestown. In 1635 or '36, nearly the entire body of its church members removed to, and first settled, Windsor, Conn., and as a local organization severed connection with Dorchester. The organization of the existing first church, Dorchester, dates only from August 23, 1636, at which date it is the 15th in New-England, and the 13th in Massachusetts (as now bounded).

The only other church in New-England that can claim even co-eval date with that founded at Charlestown, July 30, 1630, is that of Watertown, gathered on the same day, when according to Mr. Bond (History of Watertown, p. 979, etc.), "about forty men" there signed a church covenant. According to the same authority, "the number of female members is not stated," and also (p. 994), the records previous to 1634 are lost. Mr. Bond also stated, correctly (p. 979), that Watertown was settled about the middle of July (1630) by Sir Richard Saltonstall and other worthy men. He however added what some persons may consider only a theory of chronological precedence to the organization of the Watertown church, over that at Charlestown, dating the latter August 27th—when a teacher and church officers were there appointed. But the two churches having been gathered, and church covenants having been signed at the two places on the same day, and no record (known to the writer, or probably to any one.) existing to designate the hour or hours of the acts, there appears to be no foundation for question of precedence, as there is no doubt of co-existence on that day.

The organization of the church at Charlestown on this Friday, July 30, 1630, (thus, with Watertown, chronologically third in New-England), and especially its history until November 2, (O. S.) 1632—the first date given in the "First Record Book"—form an interesting chapter in the story of this American shrine.

In order of date this church ranks first of all throughout that central region "on the Bay of Massachusetts," now one of the most densely inhabited in America; indeed at its organization only one other existed on any part of that famous Bay—for Watertown is inland.

Nearly all the earlier historical writers of New-England mentioned this organization at Charlestown. Gov. Wm. Bradford, in his history of Plymouth Plantation (to 1646), (printed from the original MS. in Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. 4 Ser. III.), states (p. 277–8), the date, circumstances, and names, thinking "it not amise" thus to give information to "be usefull for after times." His letter book also states the facts (Coll. Mass. H. S., III., p. 75). The early records of Charlestown describe the gathering of the church under Rev. John Wilson (mentioned hereafter), but do not give the exact date. This gathering was his ordination, August 27, 1630—the first ordination that occurred in the Massachusetts Bay, says Prince (p. 247), and another notable event associated with the town hill. Hubbard (Gen. Hist. N. E. ch. xxv.), and Johnson (W. W. Providence ch. xviii.), relate the facts without exact dates. Indeed the fact of organization at the date and place given are so clear that simple references to sources of information are sufficient.

Differences of opinion, however, have existed respecting the identity of this church, especially until the autumn of 1632. Recent writers have disagreed with those contemporary with the organization, or in personal communication with those who were, and have claimed that this church organized in Charlestown, July 30, 1630, was the first church, Boston; and that the first church, Charlestown, can only date from the organization and time expressed at the beginning of its "First Record Book," [Nov. 2 (O. S.) 1632.] Yet we may be allowed to disagree with such opinion, and for the following historical reasons.

The "Early Records" of Charlestown state, that after the first organization, "the greatest number [of colonists here] all this time [were] intending nothing more than settling in this town; for which the Governor ordered his house to be cut and framed here." But ship-fever prevailed, and the colonists did not find or apply the abundance of good water existing on the peninsula. Suffering thus from causes not rightly attributable to the site they had chosen, they were solicited to remove to the south side of Charles river, by Mr. Blackstone, who lived there alone, as the Town Records state "at a place by the Indians called *Shawmutt*, where he only had a cottage, at or not far off the place called Blackstone's Point," (probably where is now, according to Drake, (Hist. Boston, p. 97.) the Lowell station on Leverett St.) Until after the founding of the church at Charlestown he was the only known white settler on the peninsula, now Boston. In consequence of his solicitations, colonists began to establish themselves there. It was not, however, until Sept. 7, 1630 (old style) that the settlement of Boston is considered as begun—for not until that date did it receive its famous name—the (second) Court of Assistants held at Charlestown on that day having then directed "that Trimountain be called Boston." The population of the latter place increasing, this court and the government were removed thither about a month later. In November the Governor, the minister, and other chief men also removed thither. A larger portion of the church members being then settled in Boston, services were there held, at first on alternate Sabbaths, and then continuously, in private houses or under trees, it appears (Drake, p. 141). It was only late in the summer or early in the autumn of 1632, that the first meeting-house was erected there (a rude mud and thatch house on the site of "Brazer's block" near the head of State St.).

As the Town Records express the result of this change, "the few inhabitants of this town remaining were constrained * * * * generally to go to Boston on the Lord's day to hear the word and enjoy the sacraments, before they could be otherwise supplied." Hubbard (Chapter xxv.) expresses this passage of history as follows:—

"Those who at first planted on each side of Charles river, at the bottom of the bay, made but one congregation for the present, unto whom Mr. Wilson was minister at the first. But he going to England the next spring, and not returning with his family until the year 1632, those of the north side called one Mr. James to be their pastor, and named their town, from the river it was seated upon, Charlestown; as those on the other side, being now become a distinct town of themselves, and retaining Mr. Wilson for their minister, afterward called their plantation Boston."

Few men who lived in New-England before 1700, had more adequate opportunity or capacity to know and understand the status of the early churches "on the Bay," than did Cotton Mather, both by his acquaintance with the chief men of his time and with many of the early settlers, and also with one of the three largest and best libraries of New-England history formed in the country before the Revolution—that gathered by his own family. Mather in his Magnalia (Book I., Chapter v., §6, ed. 1702), after stating that the Massachusetts colonists of 1630 "left the Fleet almost, as the *Family* of *Noah* did the *Ark*, having a whole world before them to be peopled"—continues, describing the settlements they formed. "First," he states, "There was a Church thus gathered at *Charles-Town*." * * * "After the gathering of the Church at *Charles-Town* there quickly followed another at the Town of *Dorchester*. And after *Dorchester* there followed another at the Town of *Boston*, which Issued out of *Charles-Town*: one Mr. *James* took the Care of the Church at *Charles-Town*, and Mr. *Wilson* went over to *Boston*, where they that formerly belonged unto *Charles-Town*, with Universal Approbation, became a *distinct Church* of themselves." The opinion of Cotton Mather—one of the most fully informed ministers of Boston, is, in a church matter like this, of certainly considerable value.

Gov. Hutchinson, whose collections and publications relating to Massachusetts have never been surpassed in value, and whose ancestors, he states in the preface to his history (London, 1760), "for four successive generations, had been principal actors in public affairs" of the Colony, has related (Vol. I., p. 22,) that, at the period being considered, "Mr. Nowell and some of his friends made their pitch [at Charlestown], but considered themselves and Boston, at first, as but one settlement and one church, with Mr. Wilson for their minister."

In Emerson's history of the First Church, Boston (Boston, 8vo. 1812) we find his account (as its historian) of the same period. In a sermon delivered to that church July 17, 1808, (p. 238), he states that:—"The covenant which was signed at Charlestown, on the twenty-seventh of August, 1630, was renewed in Boston, on the sixteenth day of October, 1632. It was then that this ecclesiastal establishment was begun. In that year was built the first edifice, which was ever reared for public worship in the town of Boston." On page 12th of the same work, Dr. Emerson, after giving the covenant and date (1630), states that "probably sixty-four men and half as many women immediately signed this religious obligation." These, with the four very prominent men who signed July 30, and the five signers Aug. 1st., made the whole number who were admitted, before the end of the latter month, to this church in Charlestown, over one hundred. Dr. Emerson

states also (p. 17), that August 6th, 1633 (about nine months after re-organization of the Charlestown church), the whole number of communicants of the Boston church was probably not "more than a hundred," or no more than were in the original church at Charlestown before any change was made in its localization.

Such appear to have been both the general history, 1630–2, of this church founded at Charlestown, and opinions respecting it held until quite recently. Hon. James Savage, by a note, Vol. i, p. 113, in his very valuable edition of Winthrop's Journal, expresses an entirely different estimate of these facts and styles it a "strange obliquity of judgment" to argue precedency of the first church, Charlestown, to the first at Boston, or even to date the former earlier than 1632. We might, however, with due respect to this distinguished editor, think that a church founded at Charlestown July 30, 1630, by a large community, "the greatest number" of which were "intending nothing more than settling in this town" [Town Records]—a church that in a month numbered over 100 members, and was thus established before Boston was settled or even named—was then, hardly a Boston church; and indeed, that it hardly appears to have been distinctly a Boston church until about two years had passed. Mr. Savage wrote (Winthrop I. 113) that "the pastor and the flock, rather than the place of their assembly, ought surely to entitle any society of worshippers to be thought the same, and not another." Admitting this statement to be correct, we find that Mr. Wilson, the "pastor" in question, parted with his congregation March 29, 1631, and sailed from Salem April 1, for England, whence he arrived in Boston May 26, 1632, consequently during nearly all the time while the Charlestown people attended service in Boston the "pastor" was abroad (mostly in London), so that his localization should have little effect in determining that of this church. In regard to the "flock" in question, we find that inhabitants of Charlestown not only engaged in founding the church July 30, 1630, and in appointing the "pastor," but also retained position in it, and appear to have contributed their proportion of current maintenance, and of funds for building the first meeting-house. Settlers remained in Charlestown after the removals to Boston that have been mentioned. Of those who subscribed the Covenant Nov. 2, 1632, Abraham Palmer, and Ralph and Richard Sprague were original settlers of 1629. The names of four others on this Covenant appear on the town records among those settlers of 1630 who "stayed and became inhabitants of this town" when the many removed to Boston—Increase Nowell, Esq., Edward Convers, Rice Cole, Ezekiel Richeson. The first of these four signed the Covenant August 1, 1630, immediately after the four chief men whose names were affixed July 30, his being thus the fifth. He was appointed ruling elder of the church, and held that office until a few months before the Covenant of Nov. 2d, 1632 was signed. The church members settled in Boston renewed their Covenant October 16, 1632, two days after the Charlestown members were "dismissed," and the date, says Mr. Emerson—historian of the First Church, Boston—when that establishment *was begun*. Previous to this time the worship in Boston had been in private houses or under trees, and not in any definable place; and only at about this time was a meeting-house built, a structure with mud walls and thatched roof, that stood (as already stated) on the site of Brazier's Block, near the head of State street. When these church members divided, there was not only no change of faith but an almost exact copying of the substance of the Covenant of July 30, and the parting (according to sundry evidence in Prince's annals) was peaceful. Furthermore, there appears no

evidence or a reasonable doubt, that, with ruling elder Nowell living in Charlestown, and the pastor long absent from the country, and ministers not superabundant, that public services of some sort were not from time to time maintained in Charlestown, and necessarily on or around the Town Hill, where the settlement existed.

Gov. Winthrop simply states in regard to this division of the church, that "those of Charlestown, who had formerly been joined to Boston congregation," were "dismissed from the congregation of Boston."

It appears, accordingly, that this church was, from July 30, 1630, to Nov. 2 (O. S.) 1632 a joint or united church, and that Charlestown should share with Boston in the honor of identification with a church originating with the four noble men who, dwelling on Charlestown ground, first signed the Covenant of 1630, and that the ancient first church in Charlestown—during nearly one hundred and eighty years the only established, recognized religious organization of its people, and yet maintained—is the rightful representative of Charlestown heirship to this historic honor. And the distinguished character of the existing First Church, Boston, neither can be improved by claim or attribute not clearly and wholly its own, or impaired by any accordance of whatever is due to Charlestown. Indeed, the common origin, the united worship during nearly two years, and the original identity of covenant, suggest that, notwithstanding changes produced by time, or thought, or belief, there can exist unity of effort towards attainment of the ends of faith, of covenants, of Christian labors; and common ascription of respect and affection towards those true followers of the great Master who founded the church, that Hubbard tells us (ch. xxxviii.) "some have been heard to say, they believed" "the most glorious church in the world."

Review of Charlestown history, during the period 1628–32, thus shows the beginning of the story of this American Shrine, and the earlier associations with which we may invest it. Since that period, its story, that may now be briefly sketched, is continuous and undisputed, and not unworthy of a noble introduction.

The old Town Hill in Charlestown, to which this story relates, always small in area, is now of slight elevation. It is composed of gravel or drift, much of which has from time to time been removed, particularly about the year 1782. Its original height must have been much greater than it is at present.

The first place of worship of the church, as already described, was under the "Charlestown Oak," that grew upon this hill, and the second was the "Great House" at the base of the hill. After the re-organization of the church in 1632 the "Great House" was bought for £10, fitted up and used as the meeting-house of the town, apparently until the summer of 1636, when there is some reason to suppose that a new place of worship was built "between the town and the neck."[1]

This third place of worship could not have been far from the "Town Hill," around which most of the settlers lived. In 1639, however (the town records show), there was "a new meeting-house, newly built in the town, on the south side of the Town Hill," and the former house was sold for £100—that were used in payment for this new house.

This latter—the fourth place of worship—stood on the side, or slope of the hill, facing the "Square," and between the present City Hall and the beginning of Main street. According to Mr. Frothingham (p. 95) no

[1] Budington, *Hist. First Church;* Frothingham, *Hist. town*, p. 95.

description of it is extant. It was sundry times enlarged or repaired, and existed 77 years, when it was succeeded by another—the fifth place of worship.

This fifth place of worship, according to the town records, was "as near the old one as can be," and was a framed building "72 feet long, 52 feet wide" (F. Hist. 248) and 34 feet (three stories) high, with a steeple. The writer does not find other description of it. It stood until June 17, 1775, when, with the whole town, it was burned by the British. In this general conflagration apparently also disappeared the "Great House," that has been supposed to have stood, undergoing various vicissitudes, until that date. After having been used as a place of worship (until 1636) it became the Tavern, or Ordinary (as called in early times), and as such was kept, during three-quarters of a century, by Robert Long or his sons—being "known as 'The Two Cranes' from its sign." In 1683 it contained, "among other rooms, a great lower room, a great chamber, a kitchen, and a wine cellar; and then, or later, a brew-house was attached. As early as 1712 it was called "The Old Tavern." (Frothingham Hist. p. 96.)

The sixth place of worship was on the top of the Town Hill, at the re-occupation of the town (in 1777), after the British evacuated Boston. In two documents among the records of the First Parish, Charlestown, appear the following statements in regard to this sixth place of worship.

"In the year 1777, after the destruction of the town, the returning inhabitants in their then distressed situations, did make it one of their first objects to provide a house to re-establish the public worship of God in this town. * * * We found no other or better place in which to worship than an old block-house left by the British troops." This "old block-house, left by the British army in 1776, was appropriated as a school-room, a meeting-house, and for other necessary purposes." It stood, as already stated, upon "Town Hill," and continued to be the place of worship for about six years.

In 1783, the seventh place of worship, on about the same site (the top of the Town Hill) was prepared. It was a well-built wooden edifice, 72 feet long, 52 feet wide, and 27 feet high to the eaves. In 1804 it was widened to 84 feet. It had "a large tower and elegant steeple," designed by Charles Bulfinch; a bell, weighing 1300 pounds, "presented by Champion, Dickason and Burgis—merchants of London"; and a handsome clock, presented by Hon. Thomas Russell. An excellent view of this edifice is given by Mr. Frothingham, in his history of Charlestown, and a description in Dr. Josiah Bartlett's "sketch of Charlestown," 1813 (published in Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc., 2d ser. vol. 2, p. 170). The writer has in keeping the original elevations and sections of this edifice. Extensive renewals became necessary, and in 1832–4, this wooden structure was taken down, and a substantial one of brick was erected on its site.

The walls and roof of this latter—the eighth place of worship—now remain in good condition. The interior and parts of the exterior were remodelled, and a brick tower in Norman style was built in 1852. Soon after, the meeting-house that had hitherto been exposed on all sides, was surrounded by an iron fence and ornamental grounds. In 1868 the Old Bell (from London)—then recast a third time, and the "Harris Chime" of sixteen bells—gift of Charlotte Harris of Boston (whose ancestors long worshipped here), were placed in the tower, constituting, at the time of erection (April, 1868), the largest collection of bells in use in New-England, and the largest in number and second in weight then in the United States.

Thus it appears that the first place of worship of the First Church,

Charlestown, was beneath the "Charlestown Oak," that grew upon the slope of the Town Hill, and that all the various subsequent places of worship have been either upon the top of the same hill, or (during 136 years before the great conflagration) only about seventy yards therefrom on one of the slopes, or, when in the "Great House," only about one hundred yards from the summit; that all these sites, indeed, occupied by the church pertain to this spot. But church history, important as it is, is not all that is associated with the Town Hill.

As early as 1629, when the shore of the "Bay of Massachusetts" was an almost unbroken wilderness, the strongest settlement yet made throughout that region was gathered around this hill, and on its summit was built, under direction of Mr. Graves, a defensive work called the "Hill Fort," "with pallisadoes and flankers"—during more than forty years the chief building on the hill, and one necessary for the protection of the settlers. Again, in 1675–6, during "Philip's war," the most trying in which Colonial Massachusetts engaged, and when hostilities were committed by Indians within a few miles distance, this "Fort" appears to have been again put in defensive order. The first burial-place of the town, where, as has already been stated in this article, many of the earliest settlers were interred, was for several years, also, on the hill, until after 1640, when the yet existing "Old Burial Ground," about an eighth of a mile distant, was used. In 1635, Robert Hawkins built a mill upon the hill, and hence it was, for a long time, called "Windmill Hill." In 1648 appears the earliest date of record (extant) respecting a town school-house, and that is associated with this height, for then "one was ordered to be built on 'Windmill Hill,' and paid for by a 'general rate.'" Since that date a public school has been maintained almost uninterruptedly on the Town Hill, providing education for practice of civil government, the local seat of which has been from the very beginning of civilization on "the Bay," almost continuously at the base of it. The time while both educational and political institutions were removed, was when the town, desolate from the conflagration on June 17th, 1775, became the first great sacrifice for American Independence. And as the town grew to existence around this hill, so also, around the same old spot, it arose from ruin to new life.

And such, briefly sketched, is a part of the story of this American Shrine—the Town Hill in Charlestown. No other spot on the shores of New-England is invested with a more venerable or more continuous series of associations so definitely and so concentratedly localized.

No other New-England hill, except the hallowed Burial Hill at Plymouth, has a history so long or so suggestive, none has one more varied. And these two hills have peculiar historic resemblance. Each bore the first permanent and important civilized settlement on its respective bay. On both was a fortification necessary for defence against Indians, during many years after the beginning of colonization upon and around them. On both were buried some of the earliest settlers in their respective regions. At the base of both, the Puritan faith was long maintained in churches founded by numbers of its earliest arrived representatives.

Another resemblance is also suggested, imperfect though striking—one between the aspect of the "Market Square" of Charlestown, with its surroundings during nearly a hundred years, and the market-place of that ancient Boston in Lincolnshire, so well known to many of the first settlers at Plymouth and at "the Bay." One may now (or could very recently) look from the Peacock Inn at old Boston, across the town market-place—

large and open—as one might have done from the also ornithologically named "Two Cranes" at Charlestown. From both these inns, across such a place, would appear the great house of worship of the town—in old Boston, St. Botolph's majestic church—both houses of worship facing the river on which its respective town is built—both contiguous to ancient burial-places.

Certainly, if in America there are few spots that have become invested with long continuous, and varied and interesting historical associations, we may be permitted to feel that this hill is one of the spots thus ennobled. In "the forest primeval" of oaks that grew on it, the first Christian settlers, throughout a wide region, made homes. On its summit they built a fort of defence against savage tribes close around them. On its slopes they gathered in prayer and thanksgiving and fasting, and there they showed that strength of material resource should join with devotion of soul, and, in the new world, establish for Christ a nation, a corner-stone of whose broad foundations they laid on that soil. And in that stern drift, when their griefs and their labors were ended, were lain their mortal remains to await the upbuilding on earth of the city not made with human hands. True, indeed, "were they in their time, and * * * God them defended." And those who, in later time, enter upon the precious inheritance their endeavors secured, and who can see and enjoy the blessings it brings, may well guard and honor this ground that bears consecration by them and by virtues of long generations; for its history is not alone of one local body, of one small town, or of one great sect, but a history rendering this low mound of earth, now covered by works and by homes of domestic life, one of the memorial spots of a mighty nation.

With reverence we visit the old English Canterbury, or Scottish Iona, or Roman Janiculan or Capitoline Mount, sites where the Christianity of nations was, by a chosen few, founded in sorrow, and yet in hope, to grow and spread through great communities that gradually gathered around them.

And this time- and historically-honored Town Hill is truly a Canterbury, an Iona, not alone of the "church of God in Charltown," but of the greater church of the wide American republic. And both of church and of civil institutions, and of varied history and of noble virtues and labors, we well may name it and esteem it, an American Shrine.

4733